Gc
929.2
F9295f
1625462

M. E

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01240 0385

The Nicholas Frost Family

John Eldridge Frost

1625462

F
7
F921

The Cabinet Press
Milford
New Hampshire
1943

THE FROST-BOLLES ARMS

(Nicholas Frost Esq.)

97-86

Foreword

The place of origin of Nicholas Frost has not been determined and no exhaustive search for it has yet been made in England. Two family Bibles giving records of early Frosts are extant; the records from one of these and from one other Bible, not located, have been published. One Bible record (*New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* July 1907) traces an erroneous connection with an English family of Bolles with whom the Frosts were more distantly connected by marriage; otherwise, this record seems to be correct. Another Bible record (*Old Eliot,* November 1897), giving English antecedents of Nicholas Frost, states ages clashing with ages given in depositions. The early records in this Bible were entered at a later date but may in part represent a valid tradition. Several writers have pointed out their errors with various explanations (John R. Bolles, Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, Charles Thornton Libby). This Bible record states that Nicholas Frost's family originated at Cornbre Hill, Cornwall, and came from Tiverton in Devonshire to America. The tradition that Nicholas Frost came from Devonshire is a strong one in the family. The late Col. Charles Edward Banks located several contemporaries of the emigrant by that name in Devonshire but his identification of the emigrant is not authenticated by his material. The name was a relatively common one in Devonshire at that time.

In 1687, the son of Nicholas Frost, emigrant, died in England and was buried at St. Peter's Parish, Isle of Thanet. No research for the Frost connection has been attempted there.

The arms used on the seal of Nicholas Frost's grandson are those which Burke ascribes to Frost of Yorkshire.

The Frost-Bolles arms owned by Nicholas Frost, Esq., of Laconia, N. H., (painted on parchment and reproduced in this book from a photograph) are said to have belonged to the first Major Charles Frost and certainly were in the possession of his

son, Hon. John Frost. In 1702, five years after the death of his father and two years prior to that of his mother, Maj. Charles Frost, Jr., grandson of the emigrant, used a seal on state papers (now at York County Court House, Alfred, Maine) bearing the impaled arms of Frost and Bolles. Maj. Charles Frost, Jr., was made justice of the peace, April 24, 1719, and, in 1721, as Charles Frost, J. P., again sealed with the Frost-Bolles arms. His cousin, Charles Frost of Boston, son of Capt. John Frost who died in England, used the same Frost arms impaled with those of Davis, his mother's family, his use of them being registered in the Gore Roll of Arms, 1707.

John Eldridge Frost.

Westbury, Long Island.

FROST GARRISONS, ELIOT, MAINE, 1732-38

The Nicholas Frost Family

Nicholas Frost first appears in America in 1632; how long he had been in America at that time it is impossible to ascertain. He was probably born between the years 1592 and 1598 as he states in depositions that he was sixty years of age in June 1658 and seventy in April 1662. No reliable records, other than depositions, have been found concerning his family, and even the name of his wife is unknown. He was a mason by profession although most of the large property which passed to his heirs was granted to him for the active part he took in the government and life of the settlement at Kittery. Before his arrival in Kittery he had been in America two years at least. On October 3, 1632, he appeared in the Boston court for compromising the English by misusing the natives at Damariscove. He was banished from the province. Around 1634 or 1635, he was given land in Kittery (now Eliot, Maine) by Thomas Wannerton, as we learn from the following record:

"Philip Swadden aged seauenty years or yr abouts, testifyeth & sayth, that about thyrty eight or thyrty nine yeares since, lieuing then at pichataqua do pisitiuely know, yt Mr. Thomas Wannerton gaue to Nicholas Frost a Preell of Land vp in Piscataqua River, now known by the name of Kittery which peell of Land was bounded, on the East with a little Coue Joyneing to the Fort Poynt, on the South West on the River, on the North West Nertherly, with a great stumpe called the Mantilltree stumpe; which is about the Middle of the Lane, wch Joynes to ye Land which Major Nicho: Shapleigh now possesseth, & soe running into ye woods, so fare backe as the sayd Wannertons Land went, which tract of Land Mr. Thomas

Wannerton gaue to the sayd Nicholas Frost to come to bee his Neighbor/ & further sayth not/

Taken vpon oath August 27: 1673:
before Edw: Tyng Assitat

A true Copy transcribed out of the originall this 5th of July: 77:

p Edw: Richworth Recor:"

(*York Deeds,* Book 3, Folio 13. Note: In *York Deeds,* Book 2, Folio 1, will be found the depositions made by Nicholas Frost stating his age)

The house of Nicholas Frost was located at the upper end of the lane that ran down to the ferry across the Piscataqua River. This property of Nicholas passed to his son-in-law, William Leighton. The spot is marked today by a tablet commemorating the signing of the separation of Maine from Massachusetts at the Everett Tavern which probably stood on the exact site of the home of Nicholas Frost. The property is on the River Road in Eliot, Maine, and is today owned by Lanier Camp.

The River Road in Eliot dates from the time of Nicholas Frost as Stackpole points out in his history of Kittery:

"John White in 1679 testified that forty-two years before, or about 1637, 'Mr. Alexander Shapleigh and Mr. James Treworgy did agree with the neighbors dwelling at and about Sturgeon Creek that there should be alwayes a high way from Nicholas ffrosts house down to Sturgeon Creek and Soe along to the Ceaders And the Said high way hath bin held ever Since without Interruption'." (Stackpole, Rev. Everett S. *Old Kittery and Her Families,* pp. 168-9, Lewiston Journal Company, Lewiston, 1903).

When Nicholas Frost first settled in Kittery in 1634 he was at the time father of two children. Whether he had brought his wife and children with him we do not know. His position in the colony, however, became more secure after 1643 when the decree of banishment against him was removed upon his second petition. This was a formal acceptance of what must

have been evidently established by custom since in 1640 he had been appointed Constable by the General Court in a meeting held at Saco.

But little can be learned of the character of Nicholas Frost since records of his time are scarce. Charles Thornton Libby says of him: "An efficient and aggressive man he laid the foundation of this family's fortune." (Libby, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire*, v. II, p. 247.) An interesting instance of his generosity is found in the depositions of Thomas Beard and John Whit sworn October 14, 1645:

" . . . to call John Heard to come to him into the marsh, and ther was Nicholas Frost & John Whit, John Marten & myselfe, and sayd to these men, come what should wee have difference about marsh, wee will devid it and live like neighbors, then he said to Nicholas Frost from this bancke home to the Burch tree shall be yours. Nicholas Frost sayd I will not have so much, I will come but to this bush . . . " (*Maine Province and Court Records*, vol. I, pp. 94-5)

In 1649 Nicholas Frost leased his new house in Kittery. This may have been the house which tradition says he had erected in 1640. The terms of lease are:

"Articles of agrement betwixt Nicholas Frost of the one part and Jeremy Sheires on the other part the 30th of march, 1649.

Memorandum that I, Nicholas Frost, doeth covenant, let and set unto Jeremy Sheires his new Howse and ground at Kittery with all the appurtenances there unto belonging for the full tearme & end of seaven yeares to be compleat & ended: and also the sayd Nicholas doeth covenant with the sayd Jeremy that hee will build him a suffitient backe of a Chimney with stone & a suffitient latted chimney upward, with an oven in it.

For and in consideration that the sayd Jeremy is for to bring all the stufe in place & a man to attend him, and the sayd Jeremy or his assignes to leave unto the sayd Nicholas Frost his Heires or assignes the sayd howse and ground Tennanttable at the end and tearme above sayd & the sayd Jeremy is for to

take in all the ground backward so fare as the postes make mention.

And also the sayd Nicholas is for to let the sayd Jeremy have so many boards as doeth come to thirty three shillings fore pence.

In Witness where of we have hereunto sett our hands and seales the daye and yeare above written enterchangably.

This is a trew coppy of the originall taken per me.
Basill Parker Re:cor.

(Maine Province and Court Records, I, 130)

Most of the property of Nicholas Frost was acquired during the 1650's. This was also the most active period of his life in local government. He was a member of the jury in 1647, 1659, and 1662. Nicholas Frost was selectman of Kittery in 1648, 1652-3, and 1661. He was a commissioner on the Kittery-York boundary in 1653, and on the Kittery-Dover boundary in 1654.

Charles Thornton Libby has compiled a list of early documents which include Nicholas Frost's name:

(1) Inhabitants who did and those who did not attend Saco court 25 June 1640 (Me. Prov. and Court Rec., i, 42)

(2) Submission to Massachusetts, Nov. 1652 (Stackpole, Kittery, pp. 143-4)

(3) Petition against Richard Leader, Dec. 1652 (Documentary History, iv, 45, and Massachusetts Archives iii, 208)

(4) Petition to the Lord Protector, 1657 (Documentary History, iv, 140)

(5) Petition from Maine for Massachusetts to use force, not merely declarative acts to protect the inhabitants against a pretended power of Esq. Gorges' Commissioners (Fall of 1662) (Massachusetts Archives, 3:269, and Maine Province and Court Records, i, 199)

(6) Land Grants in Kittery and to Whom Laid Out. Abridged from a ledger account made for the Pro-

prietors in 1764. Original, Maine Historical Society, Portland.

1651. Nicholas Frost, stated Long Marsh with upland.

1651. To Anthony Emery and Nicholas Frost, 200, stated S. side of Sturgeon Creek.

1651. To Nicholas Frost and Anthony Emery, 200

1652. To Nicholas Frost, 200; stated at Sturgeon Creek.

1652. To Nicholas Frost, 100; stated at Thompson's Point.

Nicholas Frost died in or before 1663 as on that date the question of the disposition of his property arose. Full inventory was presented to the court by his son Charles:

An Inventory of the goods lands Cattle and chattles with their appurtenances given per Nicholas Frost late of Kittery deceased unto his children as by his deed of gyft beareing Date the 12th day of September 1650: appeareth, apprized the Twenty fourth day of September 1663:

Imps his weareing apparell	15:06:00
A homestall of dwelling house, barne & other out houses, oachards, Corne fields, Meddow & pastures Adjoyneing, Contayneing in all three hundred Acers more or lesse att	205:00:00
A former grant of Land of three hundred Acers from the proprietors agent Joyneing to his home land vid 3 t Mr. Roger Gard	18:00:00
The long Marsh by estimation Tenn Acers & the grantts of Land belonging to itt, three hundred Acers more or lesse	60:00:00
Two Acers & an halfe of sault Marsh in Yorke bounds	05:00:00
The house & Land att Kittery Joyneing to William Leightons by estimation 30 Acers	20:00:00
A grant of one hundred Acers of Land on the South side of Sturgeon Cricke	10:00:00
One hodget of wheate, one Hodget of Mault	03:00:00

7 Acers & ½ sowed with Inglish Grayne	15:00:00
Pease & Oates at Kittery	01:15:00
Indean Corne & fruits on the ground	06:00:00
Hay at home & abroad	16:00:00
6 Oxen att	44:00:00
7 Cows att	32:00:00
6 Calves att	06:00:00
Horses & Mayres in the Woods	-
one ould Mayre att	10:00:00
One Mayre & Cowlt at	18:00:00
one Mayre Cowlt at 2 yeares ½ ould	10:00:00
1 Horse 2 yeares ½ ould	06:00:00
	491:11:00
Cattle In The Woods	
One Cow, 1 Heffer, one Calfe	09:00:00
3 Heffers, 3 stears, 1 bull	18:00:00
one steare, 1 bull 3 yeares ½ ould	10:00:00
an old Oxe att	03:00:00
11 ould swine att	12:00:00
2 sows att	02:05:00
Three shoatts & 3 piggs	02:00:00
Two ould Cartts, one peyre Wheels, 1 slead, Cop Irons & roape att	02:00:00
Three plows & ould Hodgeds	01:00:00
3 yoakes, 3 chayns, 1 wheelbarrow	01:10:00
1 Tymber Chayne, 1 harrow, & lumber	02:01:00
2 kettles, 5 Wedges, 1 ould Hatchett & five axes all att	01:07:00
3 Hows, 2 spades, one shovell	00:11:00
1 Iron Crow, 5 forke tynes, ould rakes	00:14:00
1 Dunforke, 1 Cross cutt saw, 1 Mattacke, 2 playnes att	00:10:06
	77:18:06
In the Kitchen	
one muskett, 1 fowling piece & rest	02:00:00

2 Iron potts, 1 iron Kettle, 2 pott hookes, all att	01:06:00
3 brasse kettles, skelett & 1 bayson att	03:15:00
Two Andirons, one Trammell, & one peyre of Tonges	00:10:00
one frying pann, 1 gradiron, 1 spitt, 1 fleshforke	00:08:00
3 Tynn pudding panns, 11 wooden trayes, 1 Laddle, 1 scimmer, one Lampe, all att	00:09:00
1 wooden mortar & pestell, 3 payles	00:05:00
1 Curry Come, 12 Trenchers & Lumber Working Towles	00:08:00
1 Mortissing axe, 2 adzes	00:07:06
2 Maysons Hammers att	00:07:06
4 Augers, 3 Chissells, 2 Gowgers & one square all att	00:08:00
	10:04:00
2 files one Wrest, 1 Hammer, 1 shave & 1 fore playne all att	00:03:00
In the inner chamber	
1 bedsteade, 1 feather bedd & bowlster, 2 pillows, one blankett, 1 peyr of sheetes, 1 Rugg & 1 coverlidd	09:11.00
one Trundle bed steade & feather bedd, 1 feather bowlster & pillow	05:00:00
1 peyre of sheetes, 1 blankett & Rugg	01:00:00
1 Chest, 1 ould blankett and 4 yds of blanketting	01:11:00
Two blanketts & Thread	00:14:00
A remnant of Canvice	00:01:00
1 Chest, 2 ould Chests	00:13:00
1 peyre of Compasses, 1 peyre of shooes, 1 Hammer	00:07:06
1 Table, 1 furme, 1 Chayne	00:05:00
5 pewter dishes and 10 small pieces of pewter all att	00:15:00
9 pewter spoones, 3 Ceamy spoones & 1 Chamberpott	00:06:00
1 Tinn drippine pann, 1 brish & one Runlett all att	00:03:00
Prickers, Compasses & Lumber	00:07:00
Two peyres of sheets	01:15:00

2 bowlster Cases, 1 peyre of sheets	00:15:00
2 peyre of Dimitty sheets	02:00:00
4 pillow beares att	00:04:00
12 Napkines, 1 Table Cloath	00:05:00
1 Warmeing pann att	00:03:06
	26:03:00

In the upper Chamber

2 Corne sives, 3 meale sives	00:06:00
8 sackes att 40s, 1 bedsteade, 1 Canvice bedd, 1 feather bowlster, 1 odd blankett, 1 ould Rugg 20s	03:00:00
2 saws 16s, 5 syths, 3 sneadds and Tackeling att 15	01:11:00
8 reape hookes, 4 Howpes att	00:11:00
3 bushs of wheate Meale & 1 bushell of Indean Meale att	00:13:00
1 winnowing sheete, 1 pecke, 1 saddle ould one with a bridle att	00:13:00
3 Tubbs & some Lumber att	00:05:00
3 pecks of sault & some hopps	01:00:00
	08:11:00

In the Cellar

One Chyrne, 2 Keelers	00:08:00
A Milke Ceene & Keeler	00:04:00
2 beare barrells & some soope	00:08:00
7 yds ½ of Coarse Cayrsey	01:00:00
3 blanketts, 1 pillow Case	01:00:00
	03:00:00

In the Darie

30 pounds of butter att	00:15:00
17 Cheeses att	01:05:00
4 Cheese falts & covers & 30 Trayes att	01:18:00
5 earthern panns, 6 earthern potts	00:05:06
4 small earthern vessells	00:01:06
1 peyre of scales 6 lb in Weightte	00:03:00

Tallow, Candles, & sugar	00:05:00
One Cheese presse att	00:08:00
In Silver	14:13:07
	36:14:07
Debts due to the Estate per book or bill	11:02:00
The Estate is Dr to severall persons in the Whole	24:11:06

Per Edw: Rishworth
Roger Playsteade
John Wincoll Apprizers

Charles Frost doth Attest upon oath before this Court that this Inventory above written is a true Account of those particular goods, Lands & Chattles left by his father Nic: Frost lately deceased which hee the sayd Charles gave unto the apprizers.

Taken this 3d of October 63:

Per Edw: Rishworth Associate

(*Me. Province and Ct. Records,* ii: 380-3)

Charles Frost presented to the Court a deed of gift, dated September 1650, made by Nicholas Frost, which he thought would stand in the place of a will, but the court refused to accept it and after granting letters of administration to Charles ordered him to dispose of the estate according to law:

"That the Elldust sun Charles Frost shall have a double portion, & Thyrty five pounds over & above for his care formerly & trouble at present, whereof the homestall with all the appurtenances belonging to it, as apprized In the Inventory Amounting to Two hundred & five pounds, & 30 li more out of the rest of the estate as apprized, with 24:11:06 to bee allowed him for the payment of the debts.

For the residue of the estate. It is to bee equally divided amongst the other foare Children, every one to have their due proportion as neare as may bee for quantity according to the quality of the estate as it is apprized & this yeare to have their peoportions of hay for wintering their Cattle if neede require.

And that William Leighton shall have lyberty to Cutt 3

loads of Hay against the next Winter out of Sturgeon Cricke Marsh which was formerly his father in laws if hee have Occasion to make usse of the same, hee being att the Charge to get itt, or to allow for the getting of itt.

That John Frost shall have disposed unto him the Long Marsh with that 300 Acers of Land belonging to itt, & lying in Yorke bounds, 2 Acers & ½ of sault Marsh all apprized at 65 li, & the rest to bee made up out of the other part of the estate, which in the whoole for his part Ammounts unto 105:12:7d.

That William Leighton shall have disposed unto him In the behalfe of Katherine Leighton his wifes part, being 105:12:7d out of the estate according to proportion.

That Elizabeth Frost att 18 yeares of age or when shee Marrieth is to have her part delivered unto her out of the estate according to due proportion Ammounting to 105:12:7d.

That Nicholas Frost att Twenthy one yeares of age is to have his part delivered unto him being 105:12:7d according to proportion In a house & Land att Kittery comeing to Twenty pounds & the rest to bee made up to him out of the other part of the estate, who in the meane time may chuse his Gargean if he see Cause." (*Maine Province and Court Records*, II, 384)

The estate was satisfactorily divided Mar. 5, 1663.

Children:

***1 Maj. Charles**, b 1631-3; m Mary Bolles.

2 Catherine, b 1633/4; m (1) 1656, William Leighton. 4 children (2) Maj. Joseph Hammond, 4 children; d Aug. 15, 1715, aged 82.

***3 Capt. John**, m (1) Mehitable Buttolph, (2) Maria Davis.

4 Elizabeth, b 1645/6; m May 14, 1667, William Gowen; living in 1744, aged 87 or 88 years. 8 children.

5 Nicholas, b fall of 1647; d unm at Limerick, Ireland, Aug. 1673, a mariner or merchant. One letter from him is extant (York Deeds, II, Folio 150). On July 8, 1674, a full inventory of his estate (Maine Province and Court Records, II, 295-7) was presented in court, and the estate satisfactorily divided. (idem, p. 304)

1

MAJOR CHARLES FROST, b 1631-3 (c. 52 in 1683); as a youth he became involved in a court case as the result of

shooting Warwick Heard. This incident (occurring Mar. 24, 1646) was described by him:

"Charles Frost sayeth that he being about his father's door, looking into the marsh, saw three geese light in the marsh, as he thought, by a little puddle of water; and he taking a piece ran down into the marsh to get a shot at them; and he coming there, crept along on his belly. Warwick Heard seeing the same three geese light, and being crept into the bush and long grass before him, he not knowing him to be there, and it being after sunset, Warwick Heard being upon his knees ready to give fire, and the wind blowing the skirts of his jacket abroad, Charles Frost lifting up his head, as he was creeping, thought it to be a goose picking herself, presently gave fire and so shot him." The Coroner's Jury which was composed of John Spencer, Thomas Spencer, James Bowker, Edward Smale, Abraham Conley, Thomas Jones, John Meridaugh, Thomas Doustan, and Thomas Beard, returned a verdict of not guilty; this verdict was confirmed by the higher court.

In the following year, 1647, Charles Frost was enrolled as a soldier in the protection of the frontier from Indian raids. On December 16, 1652, he was granted 100 acres of land at Thompson's Point, one-half of which he sold twelve years later to the Oliver brothers. In 1653 he was chosen by the court one of the committee for building the meeting house. In 1660 he was granted 100 acres of land at Stony Brook, which property is still held in the family. It was located in Kittery (now Eliot) and lay next to the York boundary. This estate is now known as Frost Garrisons although in the oldest records it was referred to as the Stony Brook Farm. Charles Frost lived in the Frost Garrison erected by his father on land now owned by a descendant, Moses Newbury Paul, Jr., in Eliot, Maine. It stood in the field across Goodwin Road in Eliot from the house now owned by Mr. Charles Frosst of Montreal. In 1756 the garrison house was vacated by the family who moved into a house on whose site is now Mr. Charles Frosst's house. By 1657, Charles Frost was lieutenant and grand juror. After that time he was active in all military matters connected with the

province except when it was under the Royal Commissioners. He was executor for his father's estate in 1663 under bonds of £1000. When Maine again became a part of Massachusetts Charles Frost was commissioned captain under date of July 6, 1668, and a magistrate authorized to preside at the Associates Courts. During King Philip's War he had charge of the garrison at Sturgeon Creek, that section of Kittery which is now Eliot. At this time he wrote to Maj. Richard Waldron at Dover for permission to garrison his own house. Major Waldron's reply was:

"Capt. Frost and Sergent Neall.

Gentlemen: I thought to have met you Here at major Shapley's but enderstanding the guns were herd about Stargeon Creek, it is well for you tooke your march as you did--my desire and order is that you garrison your owne house with ten men, and doe your beste now the snow is upon the grond, which will be advantage upon ther tracks. Your letter I resved about garrisoning your house. We have a party of men upon your Side commanded by goodman banmore; and John Wingut and Joseph Fild are going out this night; and in case you want men, goe to the garrison above and especially samon faul, and take men for any expedition; and all the commanders of the garrisons are hereby required to Atend your order Herein and this shall be your suficiant warrent.

dated this 8 nomber, 1675, about 3 o'clock.

Your Servant Richard Waldron
Sergent major.

I intend god willing to be at nachwanack to morrow moining, thefor would dasier to her from you. R. W."

The death of King Philip in 1676 ended the war and in September of 1676 occurred the sham battle at Dover. Waldron and Frost had invited there a large number of Indians for a peaceful conference including a friendly sham battle. During the battle the Indians were surrounded and taken prisoners. Most of them were sold into slavery and shipped to the Barbadoes. This act the Indians never forgave and for it Waldron

HON. JOHN FROST

(Hon. George Frost Estate)

and Frost paid with their lives. A more complete account of this incident is given in Drake's *Border Wars of New England.*

In 1682 President Danforth appointed Frost Councillor for six years; he was a Judge of the Common Pleas Court from 1692 until his death. King William's War commenced in the summer of 1688, and Frost was made Sergeant-Major for Maine in command of all the troops of that district. In April 1689 the Indians captured Dover, N. H., killing 23 persons and taking 29 captive. Waldron was killed only after awful torture, and the destruction of his home followed. Captain Frost's commission given by President Danforth in August 1689 reads:

"The President of the Province of Mayne in New England.
To Major Charles Frost

Whereas you are appointed Sergt. Major of the military fforces in the Province. These are in their Majesties name to authorize and require you to take into your care and conduct the said military forces, and diligently to intend that service as Sergent Major, by Governing and exercising the military forces of said Province as the Law directeth. Commanding the Militia of said Province that they observe and obey all such orders as from time to time you shall receive from the president or other superior authority.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal the 23d day of August in the year 1689, Annoque R.R. et Regina Willielmi et Mariae Angelica primo.

Thomas Danforth, President."

Despite Major Frost's military genius in defending this scattered frontier, 450 persons had been killed and 250 taken prisoners from the region east of the Piscataqua by the end of the war. Wells and Piscataqua were the only settlements left standing in the Province of Maine. Most of the more remote settlements had disbanded and the people moved away but many of them had been burned to the ground by the Indians. Major Frost continued his military service until 1693 when he was chosen a member of the council of the governor of Massachusetts, and even then he guarded the forts and garrisons

about Kittery between Council sessions; during this time he still remained in charge of scouts in the section. He had taken an interest in the civil affairs as well as the military for a number of years, having been Representative in 1660, 1661, 1669, 1674, 1678, Town Clerk after 1669, and many times Selectman of Kittery.

On Sunday, July 4, 1697, Major Frost and his wife and two sons, with John Heard and his wife and Dennis Downing, were returning from Church at Quamhegan (Berwick) by horseback when a party of Indians concealed behind a large rock with bushes stuck into the ground before it fired on the party, killing Major Frost and Dennis Downing and mortally wounding Mrs. Heard. John Heard attempted to put her back on the horse but she begged him to ride for his life and save the others in the family. Returning with reenforcements, the men brought home the bodies and buried Major Frost on his farm. That night the Indians disinterred the body of Major Frost and suspended it from a stake atop a nearby hill which now bears the name of Frost Hill. Around this stake the Indians performed a dance. The shouts of the braves were heard at the garrison and the men came out and repulsed the Indians, recovering the body which they reburied. This time the large doorstep was placed over Major Frost's grave and the Indians fearing that it was a trap never molested it afterwards. In later years the family had a Welshman come from Portsmouth and carve the inscription on the stone as well as the fleur-de-lis in the corners:

HERE lyeth Interred ye body
of mj Charles Frost aged
65 years Deed July ye 4th
1697

A funeral sermon preached on the death of Major Charles Frost by the Rev. Jeremiah Wise of Quamphegan was published. Major Frost's blood is said to have been the last English blood shed in New England in King William's War; the Treaty of Ryswick closing the war was signed on Sept. 11, 1697.

In 1897 the Eliot Historical Society held memorial exercises commemorating the death of Major Frost and inserted in Ambush Rock a tablet which reads:

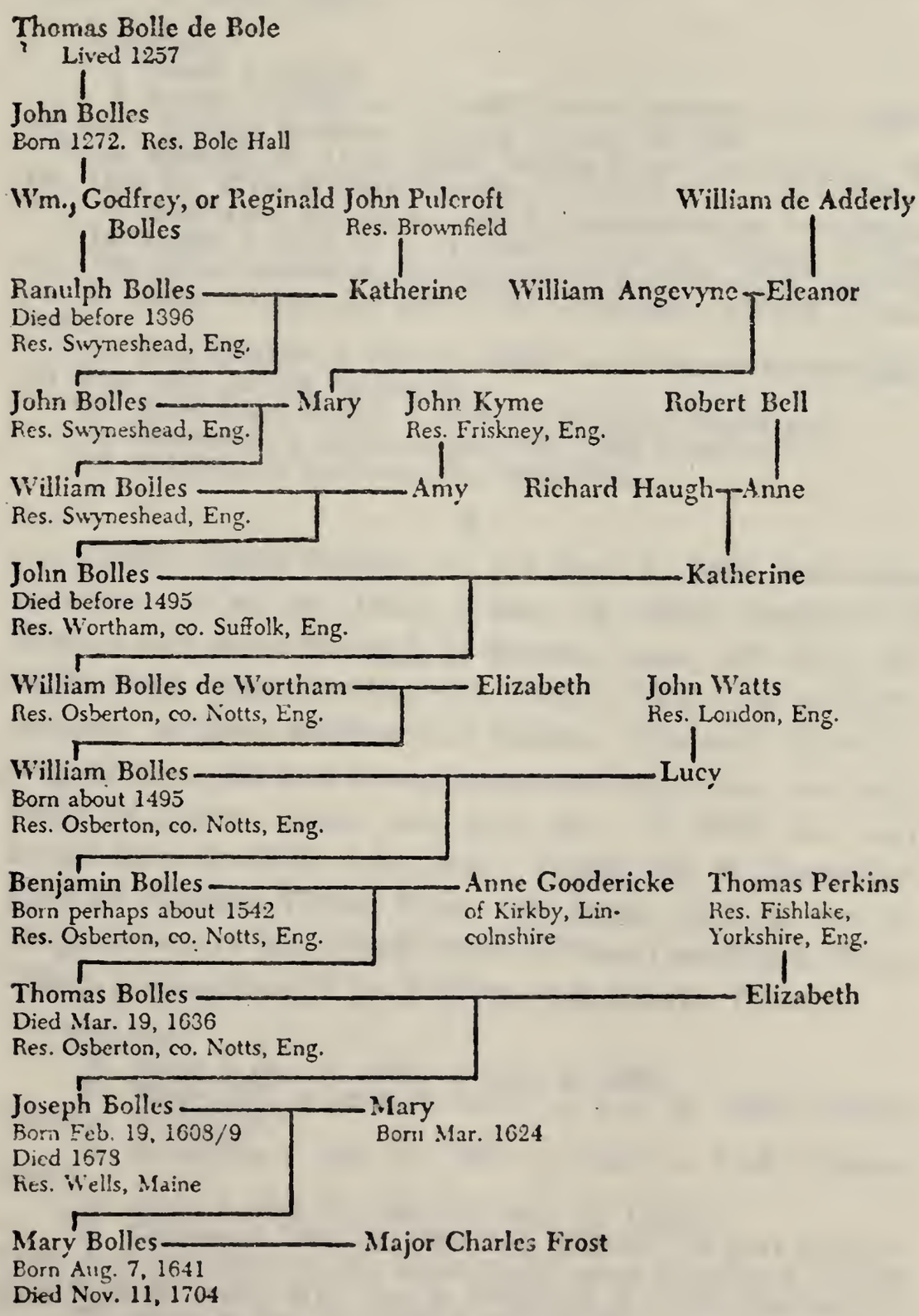
Ambush Rock
Major Charles Frost
Mrs. John Heard, Dennis Downing
killed by the Indians on this spot
July 4, 1697
Marked by Citizens
of Eliot
July 4, 1897

A folio published at the time contributes a great deal of valuable information on the family, including speeches made by various members of the family, some early records, and the *Hero of Great Hill,* the story of Major Frost's death, a poem by Dr. William Hale of Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Major Frost's will, dated Jan. 7, 1690/1 names his wife Mary Bolles. She was given an innholder's license in 1698, the year following her husband's death. She survived him by seven years but nothing further has been discovered about her other than the date of her death. Major Frost had married before 1664 Mary Bolles (b Aug. 7, 1641; d Nov. 11, 1704), daughter of Joseph and Mary Bolles of Wells, Maine. At the time of this marriage the Frost-Bolles coat-of-arms, now in the possession of Nicholas Frost, Esq., of Laconia, N. H., was painted. It is on parchment and hung in the first garrison house of the Frost family. The ring which belonged to her father, Joseph Bolles of Wells, and has on it the Bolles crest came into the possession of the family at this time. It is now owned by Mrs. Mary Pepperrell Frost Sawyer of Durham, New Hampshire. TheThe Bolles arms displays three boars' heads in gold cups because the family came from Swyneshead, England. For further information on the immediate family of Mary Bolles Frost see Libby's *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire.* Her father's home was located opposite the marker of the Storer Garrison House in Wells, Maine, and slightly north of this spot. Her brother moved to New London Con-

THE BOLLES ANCESTRY

(For further information on this see: Quinby, H. C. *New England Family History*, vol. ii, pp. 255, 261)



necticut, where he lived at Bolleswood, an estate presented recently to Connecticut College by a descendant, Anna Hempstead Branch. For further information on the land and property of Major Charles Frost see the MS copy of *Early Grants of Land in the Eastern Section of Eliot* in the William Fogg Library in Eliot, Maine.

Children:

6 Mary, d young.

7 Sarah, b 1666; m (1) 1687, John Shipway. Jr., 1 child, (2) Hon. William Radford, 1 child; d May 16, 1695.

8 Abigail, m (1) by 1690, Joshua Fryer, no children, (2) int. Dec. 30, 1714, William Moody; d 1721-3.

9 Mehitable, m Jan. 5, 1697/8, Thomas Peirce. 2 children.

10 Lydia, b 1673/4; m (1) 1692, Benjamin Peirce, (2) May 13, 1716, John Greenleaf, no children; d May 15, 1752, aged 78.

11 Mary, m Dec. 12, 1694, Capt. John Hill; d 1753. 6 children.

*12 Maj. Charles, b Apr. 17, 1678; m (1) Sarah Wainwright, (2) Mrs. Jane Elliott Pepperell.

*13 Hon. John, b Mar. 1, 1681/2; m Mary Pepperrell.

14 Elizabeth, b 1682; d May 21, 1696, aged 14.

15 Nicholas, d bef. Jan. 25, 1699/1700.

3

CAPT. JOHN FROST, m (1) June 1, 1668, Mehitable Buttolph (b Oct. 26, 1651; d Dec. 15, 1678), daughter of Thomas and Anna Buttolph of Boston, Mass., (2) Aug. 24, 1680, Maria Davis (b Dec. 3, 1656; d Feb. 15, 1748/9) daughter of Hon. William and Huldah (Symmes) Davis of Boston, Mass. He was a very prosperous ship master and ship owner of Boston, Mass., and died Nov. 16, 1687, and was buried Nov. 17, 1687 at St. Peter's Parish, Isle of Thanet, co. Kent by Nicholas White, Vicar. His family Bible is now in the possession of Mr. Martin Frost of Frost Garrisons in Eliot, Maine, a descendant of his brother, Maj. Charles Frost.

Children:

16 John, b Jan. 9, 1669; d Aug. 9, 1670.

17 Mehitable, b July 15, 1671; m Aug. 3, 1689, Thomas Lincoln. 9 children.

18 Elizabeth, b July 12, 1677; m Dec. 13, 1705, Thomas Short.

19 John, b May 16, 1681; d Jan. 12, 1684/5.

20 Charles, b Dec. 26, 1683; res. Boston. Of 1707 Charles Frost had his right to the Frost-Davis arms registered in the Gore Roll of Arms. Will Aug. 6, 1705-Dec. 3, 1722. Died unm.

21 Mary, b Jan. 22, 1684/5; will 1748/9. Died unm.

12

MAJOR CHARLES FROST, b Apr. 17, 1678; m (1) Feb. 7, 1698/9 Sarah Wainwright (b July 17, 1682; d June 14, 1714) daughter of Capt. Simon and Sarah (Gilbert) Wainwright of Haverhill, Mass., (2) Nov. 25, 1714, Mrs. Jane Elliott Pepperrell (b Feb. 13, 1684/5; d 1781) daughter of Hon. Robert and Sarah (Fryer) Elliott of New Castle, N. H., (for whom the town of Eliot—formerly spelled Elliot—Maine was named) and widow of Andrew Pepperrell, Esq., of Kittery Point, Maine, brother of Sir William Pepperrell and of Mary Pepperrell who married his brother, Hon. John Frost. Charles Frost was with his father when the latter was killed by the Indians, in 1697, but escaped. He was Grand Juror and Lieutenant, in 1699. He was commissioned Major under William Tailer, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Jan. 13, 1715, the commission now being owned by a descendant, Mr. Charles Edward Frosst of Montreal, Canada. He was Representative to General Court, 1718. He was made Justice of the Peace, Apr. 24, 1719, Register of Deeds, Apr. 3, 1722, Judge of Common Pleas, 1715, and was Councillor from 1719 till his death. He was also a Deacon in the Church. He lived in the old Frost Garrison in Kittery (now Eliot), and died Dec. 17, 1724.

Children:

22 **Sarah,** b Nov. 6, 1699; m Nov. 20, 1718, Charles Peirce. 7 children.

*23 **Charles,** b May 21, 1701; m Sarah Pepperell.

24 **Mary,** b Sept. 18, 1702; m Nov. 20, 1727, Rev. Ward Clark; d July 27, 1735. 3 children.

25 **Elizabeth,** b Dec. 21, 1703; m May 15, 1725, Daniel Peirce; d Dec. 2, 1729. 2 children.

*26 **John,** b Feb. 9, 1704; m Mrs. Tabitha Came Nowell.

*27 **Hon. Simon,** b Mar. 8, 1705; m Mrs. Mercy Sewall Harmon.

28 **Abigail,** b Nov. 10, 1707; m Feb. 8, 1733, Thomas Peirce. 3 children.

29 **Mehitable,** b Dec. 23, 1709; d Mar. 20, 1710.

30 **Nicholas,** b May 21, 1714; d May 22, 1714.

31 **Jane,** b Mar. 2, 1715/6; d May 17, 1716/7.

32 **Eliot,** b June 29, 1718; m Nov. 24, 1750, Miriam Frost (b Oct. 8, 1722; d June 3, 1807) daughter of Hon. John and Mary (Pepperrell) Frost of New Castle, N. H.; d Jan. 8, 1745.

She m (2) Oct. 2, 1747, Alexander Raitt of Eliot, Maine. Eliot Frost built a home on Goodwin Road in Eliot, now owned by one of his wife's descendants, Miss Annie Edna Raitt. No children.

13

HON. JOHN FROST, b Mar. 1, 1681/2; m Sept. 4, 1702, by Joseph Hammond, Esq., to Mary Pepperrell (b Sept. 4, 1686; d Apr. 18, 1766), daughter of Col. William and Margery (Bray) Pepperrell of Kittery Point, Maine, and sister of Sir William Pepperrell of Kittery Point. He was with his father when the latter was killed by the Indians in 1697. He became a merchant in New Castle, N. H., and had a large business there with the West Indies. He also owned the ferry running between Portsmouth and New Castle, N. H. In 1709, he was appointed commander of the British frigate "Edward." July 4, 1717, while in command of the ship "Binetta Pinck" he was captured by the pirate ship "Le Grand," on a voyage from the Barbados to Boston. In 1724, he was commissioned Justice of the Superior Court to succeed Thomas Packer and remained Justice till his death. He was a member of the Provincial Council of the Governor of New Hampshire. He lived in New Castle, N. H. He inherited Stony Brook Farm in Kittery (now Eliot) from his father, and built a home there which was later replaced by Frost Garrisons. Portraits of Hon. John Frost and his wife are in the possession of the Misses Frost of Dover, N. H., and their sister, Mrs. Sawyer. He died Feb. 25, 1732, and his widow married (2) Aug. 12, 1745, the Rev. Benjamin Colman of Boston, Mass., and (3) Oct. 6, 1748, the Rev. Benjamin Prescott of Danvers, Mass.

Children:

34 **Margery**, b Feb. 1, 1703/4; d Sept. 9. 1704.

*35 **William**, b Aug. 20, 1705; m Elizabeth Prescott.

*36 **Col. John**, b May 12, 1709; m Sarah Gerrish.

*37 **Charles**, b Aug. 27, 1710; m (1) Sarah -----, (2) Joanna Jackson.

38 **Mary**, b Aug. 19, 1711; d June 12, 1714.

39 **Sarah**, b July 1. 1713; m (1) Dec. 20, 1732, Rev. John Blunt, 6 children, (2) Hon. John Hill, no children; d May 13. 1772.

40 **Mary**, b Feb. 26, 1714/5; d Mar. 15, 1716/7.

41 **Andrew Pepperrell**, b Apr. 12, 1716; d Mar. 15, 1795, unm.

*42 **Joseph**, b Sept. 29, 1717; m Margaret Colton.
43 **Abigail**, b May 26, 1719; d Jan. 30, 1742, unm.
*44. **Hon. George**, b Apr. 26, 1720; m (1) Mrs. Mary Richards, (2) Mrs. Margaret Weeks Smith.
45 **Samuel**, b Aug. 19, 1721; d Aug. 7, 1722.
46 **Miriam**, b Oct. 8, 1722; m (1) Apr. 17, 1742, Eliot Frost, no children, (2) Oct. 2, 1747, Alexander Raitt, 7 children; d June 3, 1807.
47 **Benjamin**, b May 15, 1725; d Aug. 14, 1726.
48 **Jane**, b May 15, 1725; m Capt. Andrew Watkins. 2 children.
49 **Mary**, b July 2, 1726; d Apr. 20, 1728.
50 **Dorothy**, b Aug. 2, 1727; m int. Mar. 17, 1749/50, Capt. Benjamin Clifford; d Oct. 1798. No children.

23

CHARLES FROST, b May 21, 1701; m Sept. 28, 1723, Sarah Pepperrell (b Dec. 4, 1708; d Jan. 24, 1797), daughter of Andrew and Jane (Elliott) Pepperrell of Kittery Point, Maine, and niece of Sir William Pepperrell. On Feb. 18, 1724, he was made Register of Wills. He lived in the old Frost Garrison in Eliot, Maine. He died Apr. 10, 1751.

Children:

51 **Jane**, b July 17, 1724; m June 24, 1749, Daniel Raynes.
*52 **Maj. Charles**, b Jan. 17, 1725; m Sarah Raynes.
53 **Margery**, b Jan. 15, 1727; m Nathaniel Staples. 4 children.
54 **Sarah**, b June 18, 1730; m Oct. 9, 1750, Capt. Dennis Fernald; d Aug. 20, 1804. 9 children.
55 **Mary**, b Oct. 10, 1735; m Sept. 14, 1752, Ebenezer Deering; d Apr. 9, 1791. 5 children.
56 **Pepperrell**, b June 1, 1737; died on the Thursday following.
57 **Pepperrell**, b Apr. 10, 1738; ensign; d in the army Oct. 8, 1760, unm.
58 **Miriam**, b May 9, 1743; m Oct. 11, 1770, Joseph Ayers.
*59 **Lieut. Simon**, b June 21, 1745; m Eunice Furbish.
60 **Abigail**, b Sept. 10, 1746; m Daniel Ferguson. 8 children.

26

JOHN FROST, b Feb. 9, 1704/5; m Mar. 26, 1747, Mrs. Tabitha Came Nowell (b Apr. 14, 1707; prob. d Nov. 4, 1759) daughter of Samuel and Patience (Bragdon) Came of York, Maine, and widow of John Nowell of York.

Children:

61 **Elizabeth**, b Jan. 21, 1748; m pub. Dec. 13, 1766, Maj. Jonathan Nowell; d Dec. 1829. 9 children.
*62 **John**, b Oct. 21, 1749; m Elizabeth Frost.

. 27

HON. SIMON FROST, b Mar. 8, 1706; m Feb. 20, 1750, Mrs. Mercy Sewall Harmon (b May 20, 1718; d May 16, 1817) daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Storer) Sewall of York, Maine, and widow of Joseph Harmon of York. He graduated B. A., Harvard College, 1729, and was Representative to the General Court, 1747-49; appointed Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas Aug. 12, 1749, and reappointed May 23, 1760. He built a home on the present Goodwin Road in Eliot, Maine. His home is now the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Anderson. He died May 3, 1766.

Children:

63 **Sarah**, b May 21, 1751; m May 19, 1769, Rev. Alpheus Spring; d Apr. 19, 1791. 3 children.
64 **Lydia**, b June 20, 1753.
65 **Mary**, b May 1, 1755; m Dec. 30, 1779, Henry Sherburn; d Apr. 19, 1791.
*66 **Simon**, b Aug. 7, 1757; m Jane Emery.
67 **Hannah**, b May 4, 1760; m Nov. 24, 1785, William Stacy.

35

WILLIAM FROST, b Aug. 20, 1705; m Nov. 24, 1750, in Salem, Mass., Elizabeth Prescott (b Sept. 15, 1721; d Mar. 22, 1759), daughter of the Rev. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Higginson) Prescott of Danvers, Mass. Her father, the Rev. Benjamin Prescott, later married his mother, Mary Pepperrell Frost, widow of Hon. John Frost of New Castle, N. H. He was a merchant in New Castle, N. H., engaged in trade with the West Indies. He died Sept. 17, 1778.

Children:

68 **Mary**, b Aug. 16, 1751; m Maj. Samuel Eppes; d Feb. 9, 1829.
*69 **Benjamin**, b Jan. 21, 1753; m Mercy G. Prescott.
*70 **Lieut. William**, b Nov. 15, 1754; m Sarah Holt.
71 **Joseph**, b Oct. 29, 1757; d Oct. 29, 1757.
*72 **Capt. John**, b Oct. 21, 1758; m Lucy Low.

36

COL. JOHN FROST, b May 12, 1709; m Oct. 31, 1734, Sarah Gerrish (b Mar. 25, 1714/5; d Mar. 31, 1798, in Rochester, Ulster County, N. Y.), daughter of Col. Timothy and Sarah

(Elliott) Gerrish of Gerrish's Island, Kittery Point, a tract of 2000 acres presented to her mother by her father, Hon. Robert Elliott, as a wedding dowry. The town of Eliot, Maine (formerly spelled Elliot), was named after her grandfather, Hon. Robert Elliott of New Castle, N. H. On Sept. 8, 1730, Col. John Frost purchased Stony Brook Farm in Kittery (now Eliot) from his father for £1000 and lived there. He built a home there in 1732, a small garrison in 1734, and a large garrison in 1738. This was the second house to be erected there on property which the family had held since 1660. He fought in the French and Indian Wars and died in 1768. His will was dated Mar. 11, 1768–July 11, 1768.

Children:

73 **Mary,** b Oct. 5, 1735; m Oct. 3, 1764, Francis Eppes; d 1809. 5 children.

*74 **Gen. John,** b Aug. 15, 1738; m Mary Nowell.

75 **Sarah,** b Oct. 5, 1740; m May 19, 1763, Richard Cutts, Jr.; d July 8, 1814. 8 children.

*76 **Timothy,** b Oct. 4, 1742; m Hannah Nowell.

77 **Abigail,** b Oct. 1, 1744; m Oct. 15, 1765, Maj. Samuel Leighton; d Nov. 30, 1829. 9 children.

*78 **Lieut. William,** b May 26, 1747; m Eizabeth Randall.

79 **Jane Pepperrell,** b Sept. 10, 1749; m Nov. 21, 1771, Col. John Nowell; d Jan. 4, 1829. 3 children.

80 **Elizabeth,** b Feb. 1, 1752; m Sept. 6, 1771, John Frost; d Apr. 7, 1839. 8 children.

81 **Nathaniel,** b June 2, 1755; m Mar. 13, 1785, Abigail Ferguson. He died at sea. No children.

*82 **Capt. George P.,** b Jan. 1, 1758; m (1) Elizabeth Gorsline, (2) Agnes Green.

37

CHARLES FROST, b Aug. 27, 1710; m (1) Sarah ———, (2) pub. Sept. 17, 1738, Joanna Jackson (b June 14, 1716; d Jan. 7, 1796), daughter of Dr. George and Joanna (Pepperrell) Jackson of Kittery Point, Maine, and niece of Sir William Pepperrell of Kittery Point. He came to Westbrook as a clerk in the employ of Col. Thomas Westbrook and soon became manager of the large landed interests of Westbrook and Waldo. At Stroudwater (now Portland), he built a two-story gambel roof house called Frost's Garrison, to which a third story was added by Dexter Brewer. His widow kept the house as an inn after his death. It was burned Jan. 30, 1882, but a picture of

it may be found in Quinby's *New England Family History*, vol. I.

"The gem of the house was the hall, which was fine and spacious, being composed on one side of panelling from floor to ceiling of the broad finishing boards so lavishly used in those early days. A heavy door of the same style opened in summer on a charming landscape of green fields, graceful elms and the tidal Fore River. A wide staircase with alternate twisted and fluted balusters with square landings, led to the floor above. The larger part of the walls above and below were of plaster ornamented in after years with restful landscapes by the deft fingers of Charles Codman, one of Portland's most gifted artists." (Mrs. J. E. Quinby, *Portland Press Herald*, Sept. 7, 1895.)

He received power of attorney to act for Westbrook. He was a member of the Court of Sessions, Justice of the Peace, Selectman for two years, and Representative to the General Court in 1755. On June 10, 1746, an Indian was fired on three times from his garrison. For further interesting details on this branch of the family see the *Deering News*, Jan. 18-Mar. 28, 1896. He died Jan. 4, 1756.

Children:

83 **Joanna**, b Sept. 23, 1739; d Oct. 6, 1739.

84 **Abigail**, b Aug. 26, 1744; m Oct. 20, 1781, Daniel Eppes; d Mar. 10, 1826. 1 child.

85 **Charles**, b Nov. 5, 1746; d Jan. 8, 1747.

86 **Lieut. William**, b Aug. 20, 1748; served as 2nd Lieutenant in Capt. Wild's Co., 18th Reg't., Col. Phinney's Co., in 1776. He was made parish clerk, Mar. 16, 1776, and remained so for five years. He died Jan. 23, 1791, unm.

87 **Jane**, b Aug. 15, 1750; d June 23, 1792, unm.

*88 **Andrew P.**, b July 6, 1752; m Eleanor Slemmons.

*89 **Charles**, b July 6, 1752; m Abigail Frost.

42

JOSEPH FROST, b Sept. 29, 1717; m Oct. 20, 1744, Margaret Colton (b Apr. 19, 1724; d July 5, 1813), daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Bliss) Colton of Springeld, Mass. He was a very prosperous merchant in New Castle, N. H., engaged in trade with the West Indies. He died Sept. 14, 1768, and his widow married (2) in 1792 Judge Ichabod Rollins of Som-

ersworth, N. H., (now Rollinsford, N. H., the town having been named after him).

Children:

90 Margaret, b Dec. 8, 1747; m (1) July 1771 (pub. Apr. 28) Hon. John Wentworth, 7 children, (2) Col. John Waldron, no children; d Sept. 30, 1805.

*91 Joseph, b May 3, 1749; m Sarah Simpson.

*92 George, b Nov. 24, 1750; m Abigail Bell.

93 Mary, b Jan. 29, 1752; m July 12, 1771, Stephen Chase, Jr.; d Sept. 15, 1819. 6 children.

94 Miriam, b Feb. 11, 1755; d Jan. 20, 1756.

95 Jane, b Mar. 17, 1757; m Nov. 5, 1781, Capt. John Salter; d Dec. 10, 1837. 3 children.

96 Dorothy, b Feb. 27, 1759; m Nov. 1795, James Jewett; d May 9, 1838. No children.

97 Samuel, b Jan. 27, 1760; d Dec. 27, 1828, unm.

98 Abigail, b Sept. 6, 1762; d Apr. 14, 1848, in Corinna, Maine, unm.

99 William Clark, b Sept. 16, 1764; died at sea "quite young."

100 Sarah, b June 11, 1766; m Dec. 7, 1787, Capt. Richard Salter Tibbetts; d Jan. 4, 1852. 5 children.

44

HON. GEORGE FROST, b July 26, 1720; m (1) Madam Mary Richards, widow of George Richards of London; she died Oct. 10, 1757, in England, without children, and he m (2) in 1764, Margaret Weeks Smith (b Apr. 16, 1729; d Feb. 25, 1816), daughter of Maj. Joshua and Comfort (Hubbard) Weeks of Greenland, N. H., and widow of Deacon Ebenezer Smith of the Smith Garrison, Lubberland, erected by Deacon Smith's grandfather near the shore of Great Bay, N. H. He received his education from his brother-in-law, the Rev. John Blunt. In early life he entered the counting house of his uncle, Sir William Pepperrell. He became supercargo and captain of one of his uncle's vessels in 1740 and became a partner with George Richards, a merchant of London, whose widow he married. In 1760, he was issued a letters-of-marque to prey on French commerce. From 1760 to 1770, he lived on his farm at Rye, N. H. After the organization of Stafford County, N. H., he was appointed Associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and held that office until 1791, being Chief Justice during the last few years. He was appointed Justice of the Peace, in 1768, and was Judge 1773-91. Judge Frost was delegate

to the Continental Congress, 1777, 1778, 1789, Councillor in N. H. 1780-84, moderator of the Durham, N. H., town meetings, 1775-77, 1779, 1781, 1789, Selectman of Durham, 1776 and 1781. He was delegate to the Fourth Provincial Congress convened at Exeter, May 17, 1775, and was also a member of the town's Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. Hon. George Frost died at Lubberland on Great Bay, June 21, 1796.

Children:

*101 **George, Jr.**, b Dec. 3, 1765; m Margaret Burleigh.

102 **Mary**, b Dec. 3, 1765; m Nov. 27, 1791, Jeremy Mead; d Feb. 11, 1856. 1 child.

103 **Martha Wentworth**, m May 12, 1796, Henry Mellen; d Jan. 11, 1835. 6 children.

104 **Col. John**, b 1766; m Oct. 30, 1826, Dorothy Salter (b Aug. 29, 1782; d Dec. 25, 1853), daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Frost) Salter of Portsmouth, N. H. He was moderator of the town meeting at Durham, N. H., 1808-10. He was a merchant in Durham, N. H., for many years, later moving to Portsmouth, N. H. He was Colonel of the 25th Reg't. of N. H. Militia. He died Feb. 7, 1847. No children.

52

MAJOR CHARLES FROST, b Jan. 17, 1725/6; m Mar. 13, 1749, Sarah Raynes, daughter of Nathaniel Raynes of York, Maine. He was Major of the Militia and Register of Probate. He lived in Kittery (now Eliot), Maine. He died Feb. 24, 1788.

Children:

*105 **Capt. Charles**, b July 17, 1751; m (1) Martha Scammon, (2) Sarah Johnson.

*106 **Capt. Nathaniel**, b Aug. 20, 1754; m Sarah Ferguson.

107 **Sarah Pepperrell**, b June 21, 1757; m Oct. 21, 1779, Nathaniel Clark, Jr.; d Feb. 9, 1846. 5 children.

*108 **Eliot**, b Dec. 25, 1760; m Jane Clark.

59

LIEUT. SIMON FROST, b June 21, 1745; m Apr. 24, 1770, Eunice Furbish (bapt. May 14, 1749), daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Meads) Furbish of Berwick, Maine. He enlisted June 10, 1776, as sergeant in Capt. John Shapleigh's Company, Mass. State Troops of Coast Guards, and was discharged Dec. 31, 1775. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant,

Mar. 21, 1780, of the 4th Company of the town militia. He lived in Kittery, Maine, and later moved to Parsonsfield, Maine, where he died in 1816.

Children:

109 Jane, b Mar. 31, 1771; m Dec. 21, 1791, Ebenezer Frye; d Oct. 19, 1870. 12 children.

110 Sarah, b Dec. 24, 1773; m June 13, 1795, John Johnson.

111 Mary, b Sept. 23, 1776; m June 8, 1795, Robert Morrell.

***112 William**, b May 8, 1780; m (1) Sally Johnson, (2) Mrs. Maria Town Murphy.

62

JOHN FROST, b Oct. 21, 1749; m Sept. 17, 1771, Elizabeth Frost (b Feb. 1, 1752; d Apr. 7, 1839), daughter of Col. John and Sarah (Gerrish) Frost of Kittery, Maine. They lived in Berwick, Maine. He enlisted, in 1775, in Capt. R. Follett's Company of Artillery Volunteers. On May 29, 1778, he was sergeant of Capt. T. Poor's Reg't. of Mass. State Troops. He was discharged Feb. 12, 1779. He returned to Berwick, Maine, where he was a farmer, and died there, Aug. 16, 1815. After his death his widow moved to Oak Hill Farm in Litchfield, Maine, where she died.

Children:

113 Elizabeth, b June 8, 1772; d June 1, 1774.

***114 John**, b Sept. 20, 1773; m Betsey Stacy.

115 William, b Aug. 10, 1775; d May, 1829, in Berwick.

***116 George**, b Feb. 19, 1779; m Mary Stevens.

117 Elizabeth, b June 13, 1781; m Feb. 19, 1815, Nathaniel Murray; d July 13, 1850.

***118 Simon**, b June 15, 1784; m Joanna M. Chase.

***119 Isaac**, b Nov. 17, 1786; m Fanny Ricker.

120 Nathaniel, b Apr. 13, 1789; d Dec. 21, 1790.

66

SIMON FROST, b Aug. 7, 1757; m Dec. 4, 1777, Jane Emery (b Nov. 19, 1759; d 1836), daughter of Caleb and Jane (Frost) Emery of Kittery, Maine. He enlisted for service in 1775 and was a private in Capt. Robert Follett's Artillery Company of Volunteers at Kittery Point, Nov. 5, 1775. He enlisted, Mar. 13, 1781, for three years service and served June 1781-Feb. 1782 in Capt. William Moore's Company of 4th Mass.

Continental Regiment and in Capt. Holbrook's Company of the same regiment. He was honorably discharged in Dec. 1783. He died Oct. 1, 1803, in Berwick, Maine, and his widow m (2) Peaslee Morrell of Cornville, Maine.

Children:

121 **Joseph Hammond.** bapt. Sept. 1780; d at sea, 1805.
122 **Jane,** bapt. Sept. 12, 1780; m Mar. 29, 1796, William Nason; d June 18, 1832. 12 children.
123 **Lydia,** bapt Mar. 13, 1785.
*124 **Rev. Henry,** b Aug. 6, 1786; m Sophia Gilman.
125 **Oliver,** bapt. Nov. 13, 1788.

69

BENJAMIN FROST, b Jan. 21, 1753; m Feb. 18, 1784, Mercy Gibbs Prescott (b Feb. 26, 1762; d Feb. 1819), daughter of Henry and Mary (Newmarch) Prescott of New Castle, N. H. They lived in New Castle, N. H., where he died Dec. 11, 1836.

Children:

*126 **Henry,** b Dec. 30, 1784; m Mrs. Abigail Salter.
127 **Mary Newmarch,** b Feb. 14, 1787; d 1810.
128 **Benjamin Prescott,** b Mar. 25, 1792; d Feb. 1818, unm.
129 **Elizabeth Prescott,** b May 16, 1795; died young.
*130 **Capt. John N.,** b Oct. 19, 1802; m Emmeline Seavey.
131 **Mercy Gibbs Prescott,** b Jan. 31, 1805; d Sept. 1828, unm.

70

LIEUT. WILLIAM FROST, b Nov. 15, 1754; m Dec. 2, 1777, Sarah Holt (b Oct. 29, 1758; d Sept. 17, 1841), daughter of the Rev. Nathan and Sarah (Abbot) Holt of Danvers, Mass. He was a Deacon in the Congregational Church and an officer in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War. He lived in Andover, Mass. He died Sept. 18, 1836.

Children:

132 **Nathan Holt,** b Sept. 4, 1778; d July 9, 1784.
133 **Sarah,** b Dec. 28, 1779; m Nov. 16, 1802, Samuel Drake.
134 **Betsey,** b Aug. 21, 1781; d Aug. 9, 1819, unm.
135 **William,** b Apr. 28, 1783; d Apr. 12, 1784.
136 **Dorothy Clifford,** b Mar. 1, 1785; m Oct. 7, 1806, Dudley Leavitt; d Apr. 20, 1822. 5 children.
137 **Polly,** b Jan. 18, 1787.

138 Nathan Holt, b Jan. 11, 1789; m Martha Johnson; res. North Andover, Mass., (1862)

139 Hannah Holt, b Mar. 29, 1791; m Aug. 29, 1814, Rev. Robert Crowell; d Dec. 11, 1818. 1 child.

***140 William**, b June 12, 1793; m (1) Lucy Foster, (2) Martha W. Mead.

***141 Samuel A.**, b June 11, 1795; m Mary Blunt.

142 Lucy, b Nov. 28, 1798; m Feb. 23, 1820, John Richardson; d Feb. 26, 1842. No children.

143 Benjamin Prescott, b Nov. 17, 1799; died young.

144 Benjamin Prescott, b 1800; d June 25, 1825, unm.

72

CAPT. JOHN FROST, b Oct. 21, 1758; m June 10, 1781, Lucy Low (b May 1, 1764; d July 22, 1842), daughter of Maj. Caleb and Sarah (Shillaber) Low of Danvers, Mass. He was a ship owner and sea captain and after his retirement lived in Danvers, Mass. He died Feb. 18, 1829, in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children:

145 Capt. Benjamin, b Mar. 5, 1783; res. Norfolk, Virginia; m and left daughters; lost at sea in a snowstorm, Apr. 20, 1828, on passage from New York to Norfolk.

146 William, b Oct. 19, 1784; res. Richmond, Virginia; m and left daughters; d July 1849.

***147 Capt. John**, b Dec. 20, 1786; m (1) Lucy E. Frye, (2) Hannah B. Buffington, (3) Mrs. Nancy Odiorne.

148 Sarah Low, b July 18, 1789; m Nov. 28, 1818, Bancroft Winchester; d July 13, 1875. 3 children.

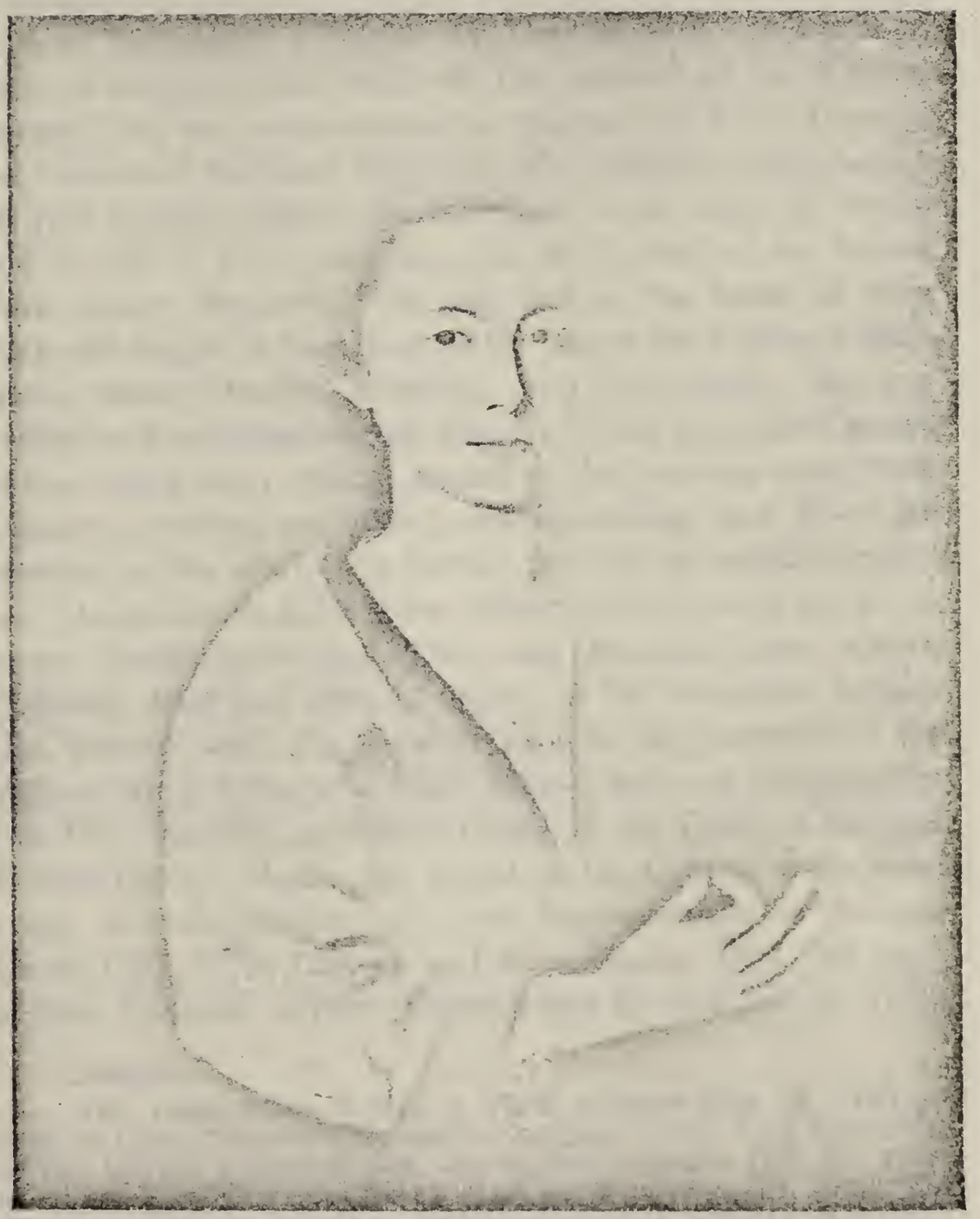
***149 Caleb L.**, b Mar. 15, 1792; m (1) Sally Daniels, (2) Mrs. Elizabeth P. Lakeman, (3) Mrs. Sarah P. Poole.

150 Stephen Low, b Mar. 31, 1794; d June 1808, in Havana, Cuba.

***151 Capt George W.**, b Feb. 22, 1797; m Lydia S. Caller.

74

GEN. JOHN FROST, b Aug. 15, 1738; m June 17, 1760, Mary Nowell (b June 1, 1743; d July 8, 1814), daughter of Ebenezer and Patience (Hamilton) Nowell of York, Maine. He entered the army before he became of age and was ensign of the first company of Kittery militia, Mar. 15, 1757, at the age of eighteen years. In 1758, he took part in the seizure of Louisburg, Gen. Amherst leading the troops. He was ensign of Capt. James Gargill's Company Mar. 31, 1759-July 8, 1759, at Penobscot, Maine. At the age of twenty-one he was commissioned an ensign in the army raised to invade Canada,



MARY PEPPERRELL FROST

(Hon. George Frost Estate)

taking part in the campaigns of 1760 at Ticonderoga and Isle au Noir in Canada. He was Lieutenant in Capt. Humphrey Chadbourne's company Feb. 25-Nov. 30, 1760, in the King's service. In August, 1771, he was Captain of the fourth company of Kittery militia and with the outbreak of the Revolutionary War was commissioned on August 30, 1775, Lieutenant Colonel of the First Regiment (Col. Edward Cutts Reg't.) of York County Militia. He took part in the seige of Boston and on Feb. 7, 1776, was commissioned Colonel of the Second York County Regiment. He took part in the battle of New York and fought in New Jersey. He was at the battles of Stillwater, Bemis Heights, Saratoga, and Monmouth. He was elected and commissioned on Aug. 11, 1777, Brigadier General of the York County Militia, serving in this capacity until 1783, enlisting, drafting, examining and forwarding men from the country for the army. For further data on his military record see: *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution,* Boston, 1899, pp. 112-3, and Remick, Lieut. Oliver Philbrick, *Eliot and Kittery, Maine, in the American Revolution,* Boston, 1901. His orderly book is in the possession of the William Fogg Library in Eliot, Maine, and was published in *Old Eliot.* He was appointed Justice of the Court of Sessions in York County, Maine. He served on the Council of the Governor of Massachusetts. He was Representative to General Court, 1777, 1779, 1780-81, and State Senator, 1787. He lived at Frost Garrisons in Eliot, Maine, where he died Jan. 10, 1810.

Children:

152 Capt. John, b Dec. 6, 1760; enlisted May 14, 1775, as fifer in Capt. Samuel Leighton's Company, 30th Foot Regiment of the United Colonies, and was in the company Oct. 28, 1775, at Cambridge, probably being discharged on Dec. 31, 1775. On Dec. 24, 1776, he joined as midshipman the Continental frigate "Raleigh", Capt. Thomas Thompson. He sailed in her from the Piscataqua River about August 12, 1777, and remained aboard her until she was captured. On June 2, 1779, he was Second Lieutenant of the privateer ship "Jason", Capt. John Manley, and was captured on her, Sept. 30, 1779. Feb. 17, 1783, he was commissioned Captain of the privateer cutter "Swift" of Massachusetts. His ship is supposed to have foundered in a gale of wind. He was unmarried.

***153 Maj. Joseph,** b Dec. 25, 1762; m Mary Shapleigh.

154 Mary, b Jan. 11, 1764; m Jan. 10, 1778, Maj. Samuel

Jordan; d Nov. 27, 1797. No children.

155 **Sarah**, b Feb. 23, 1768; m Oct. 21, 1784, Capt. John Swett; d Mar. 10, 1828. 6 children.

156 **Andrew Pepperrell**, b Apr. 14, 1769; d Feb. 4, 1771.

157 **George**, b Apr. 14, 1769; d Feb. 4, 1771.

158 **Andrew Pepperrell**, b Feb. 15, 1772; died young.

*159 **Capt. Nathaniel**, b Jan. 22, 1774; m Abigail Kimball.

*160 **George**, b Oct. 3, 1778; m Sarah Bartlett.

*161 **Maj. Timothy**, b Dec. 3,1779; m Susan Coffin.

*162 **Dr. William**, b Aug. 3, 1781; m Elizabeth Keating.

163 **Mercy Prescott**, b Apr. 10, 1784; m July 10, 1802, Edmund Kimball; d Sept. 1823. 1 child.

76

TIMOTHY FROST, b Oct. 4, 1742; m Mar. 31, 1761, Hannah Nowell (b May 9, 1745; d Sept. 26, 1789), daughter of Ebenezer and Patience (Hamilton) Nowell of York, Maine. He was Clerk of Courts for many years. They res. York, Maine. She m (2) May 21, 1784, Col. Tristram Jordan of Pepperellboro, Maine.

Children:

164 **Hannah**, b Sept. 6, 1761; m Mr. Wilson.

165 **Abigail**, b Sept. 18, 1763; m Oct. 20, 1782, Charles Frost, Jr.; d Aug. 11, 1838. 12 children.

166 **Timothy**, b Nov. 9, 1765; died young.

167 **William Pepperrell**, b Mar. 2, 1768; m Aug. 4, 1793, Mary Cutts (b Sept. 13, 1768), daughter of Richard and Sarah (Frost) Cutts of Kittery, Maine. Both died soon after marriage. No children.

78

LIEUT. WILLIAM FROST, b May 26, 1747; m Elizabeth Randall (b 1756; d Oct. 1, 1837), daughter of Eliphalet and Lydia Randall of Berwick, Maine. He enlisted as ensign in Capt. Samuel Leighton's Company, Col. James Scammon's (30th) Regiment, May 3, 1775, for three months and six days. On Jan. 1, 1776, he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in Capt. Silas Wild's (7th) Company, 18th Continental Infantry, Col. Edmund Phinney's Regiment, serving around Boston and Lake Champlain. He was reengaged, Nov. 13, 1776. He was Lieutenant in Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment 1776-79, and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant in Col. Silas Burbank's Company, Col. Brewer's 12th Mass. Reg't., Feb. 24, 1777, where he took part in the Burgoyne Campaign of 1777, wintered at Valley

Forge and was engaged in the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778. He served twenty-four months as Lieutenant and nine months as Barracks Master to the garrison at West Point, before July 19, 1779. He was made Commissary of Issues of Gen. John Patterson's 3rd Massachusetts Brigade, Apr. 1, 1779, and remained so until Jan. 1782. After this time, he had charge of provisions at West Point. After the Revolutionary War he lived in York Village, Maine. He was Surveyor-General 1783-86, Register of York County Deeds Apr. 12, 1786-Apr. 16, 1816, a period of thirty years, and treasurer of York County, Maine, May 15, 1787-Apr. 1812. He died June 2, 1827. In Oct. 1929, a tablet was erected in York Village in honor of William Frost by his descendants.

Children:

168 **George,** b Jan. 20, 1776; died young.

169 **Child,** died young.

170 **Elizabeth,** b Nov. 25, 1777; d Dec. 7, 1858, in Alfred, Maine, unm.

171 **Sophia,** b Apr. 15, 1782; d Nov. 7, 1868, in Alfred, unm.

172 **Isaac,** b Jan. 17, 1785; m Abigail ----, who died Feb. 24, 1857, aged 76 years; lived in Moultonborough, N. H., where he died June 26, 1833. No children.

173 **Jacob,** b Jan. 17, 1785; joined the Shaker Colony at Alfred, Maine; d Oct. 21, 1850, unm.

174 **Sally,** b Mar. 31, 1787; joined the Shaker Colony at Alfred, Maine; d Aug. 9, 1852, unm.

175 **Lydia,** b Mar. 31, 1787; m Jan. 24, 1817, Noah Young; d Mar. 1, 1860. 3 children.

176 **Polly,** b Feb. 24, 1789; d Mar. 25, 1789.

177 **Lucy,** b Jan. 28, 1790; d Mar. 5, 1858, unm.

178 **Nancy,** b Sept. 12, 1791; joined the Shaker Colony at Alfred, Maine; d Nov. 10, 1867, unm.

179 **Sabra,** b Feb. 11, 1792; joined the Shaker Colony at Alfred, Maine; d Mar. 14, 1862, unm.

180 **Son,** b Feb. 11, 1792; d Feb. 11, 1792.

*181 **John G.,** b Sept. 15, 1794; m Olivia Hodsdon.

182 **William Pepperrell,** b Apr. 22, 1796; d Feb. 8, 1857, unm.

183 **Charles,** b Mar. 2, 1799; d Mar. 10, 1803.

82

CAPT. GEORGE PEPPERRELL FROST, b Jan. 1, 1758; m (1) in 1782, Elizabeth Gorsline of Rochester, Ulster County, N. Y., who died leaving six children, (2) Agnes Green (b 1773; d Dec. 2, 1842). He enlisted in the Continental Army

in the Revolutionary War at the age of seventeen years. He served first as a corporal in Capt. Richard Shortridges' Company, Col. Enoch Poor's Reg't. He signed for "first month's wages" July 14, 1775; hence, he must have enlisted about the time of the battle of Bunker Hill. He remained in the army seven years. In 1776, he was commissioned as ensign in Capt. James Carr's Company, Col. Nathan Hale's Reg't. On Sept. 20, 1777, he was promoted to Second Lieutenant, and on Dec. 22, 1777, became First Lieutenant. On Dec. 6, 1782, he was commissioned Captain. He served in the battles of Hubbardston, Trenton, Princeton, Monmouth, and both battles of Stillwater. For his services in the Revolutionary War he was granted land in Rochester, Ulster County, N. Y. (Clove Road, near the West bank of Lake Mohonk, in 1943, owned by James Sherer), and moved there from Greenland, N. H., in 1782. He was a farmer and joiner. He died Feb. 8, 1844. His sword carried in the Revolutionary War is now in the possession of his descendant, Charles Monroe Frost of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Children:

*184 **William**, b Sept. 12, 1783; m Abigail Gibbens.
185 **Sarah**, m Daniel Carson (2 or more children).
186 **Elizabeth**, m Richard Carman.
*187 **George P.**, b May 11, 1798; m (1) Elizabeth L. Benjamin, (2) Cornelia W----.
*188 **John**, b Aug. 31, 1802; m Anna Howell.
*189 **Rev. Joseph H.**, b Mar. 25, 1805; m Sarah R. DeBell.
190 **Mary**, d unm.
191 **Jane**, b 1810; m (1) J. Terwilliger, 1 or more children, (2) Patrick Cornelia.
192 **Abigail**, b 1811; m Benjamin Hoornbeek.
193 **Hannah**, b 1814; m Thomas J. DeWitt.
*194 **James M.**, b Oct. 16, 1818; m (1) Jane DuBois, (2) Mary T. Carpenter.

88

ANDREW PEPPERRELL FROST, b July 6, 1752; m Nov. 7, 1772, Eleanor Slemmons, who died Oct. 6, 1795, aged 37 years, daughter of William and Catherine (Porterfield) Slemmons of Stroudwater. In the division of his father's property he received £543 value, including one pew in the Stroudwater meeting house. He lived in his father's home in Stroudwater, Maine. He enlisted Apr. 21, 1775, in Capt. John Brackett's

Company and served five days, travelling as far as Wells, Maine, before turning back. He was 2nd Sergeant in Capt. Jesse Partridge's Company, Col. John Greaton's Regiment, Apr. 1-Nov. 1, 1778, and took part in the battle of White Plains. In 1779, when prices were inflated because of the war with England, he sold for £2500 1/49 of the Bennington Patent, 300 acres and a sawmill on the Nonesuch River in Scarboro. This money he invested wisely and he lived in retirement the remainder of his life. Portraits of this family will be found in *New England Family History.* He died May 24, 1805.

Children:

195 **Nancy,** b Oct. 3, 1799; m June 13, 1799, Capt. Thomas Seal; d June 21, 1861. 8 children.

196 **William,** d 1816, unm.

197 **Catherine,** m Dec. 15, 1811, John Mahan. 2 children.

198 **Eleanor,** m May 24, 1805, Peter T. Clark; d Oct. 3, 1853. 10 children.

199 **Andew Pepperrell, Jr.,** b 1791; d Dec. 4, 1845, unm.

200 **Joseph,** joined the Shakers, died unm.

201 **Jane,** b Aug. 22, 1833; m Jan. 24, 1818, Capt. Dexter Brewer; d June 30, 1833. 4 children.

89

CHARLES FROST, b July 6, 1755; m Oct. 20, 1782, Abigail Frost (b Sept. 18, 1763; d Aug. 11, 1838), daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Nowell) Frost of Falmouth, Maine. He was manager of the immense landed interests of Westbrook and Waldo in Maine. He lived in Westbrook, Maine. He erected a large two-story brick house on Summit Street. During the Revolutionary War he was made 1st corporal in the Company of Capt. John Brackett of Saccarappa. He served May 21-Dec. 31, 1775. On Feb. 28, 1776, he bought a house and land at Presumpscott. He died Apr. 6, 1841.

Children:

202 **Joanna,** b Jan. 7, 1784; res. Falmouth, Maine; d Oct. 31, 1869, unm.

203 **George,** b Jan. 6, 1785; res. Westbrook, Maine; d Aug. 13, 1865, unm. After caring for his immediate family through their lives in his will, his estate valued at $20,000 was to be divided, the larger portion going to his several Frost cousins and the remainder to Westbrook Seminary.

204 **Henry,** b Mar. 10, 1789; left for Texas in 1820 and d in 1822, unm.

205 **Polly,** b Dec. 4, 1790; d Dec. 12, 1790.

206 **Charles**, b Nov. 19, 1791; d Dec. 11, 1848.
207 **John**, b Nov. 18, 1793; d Jan. 22, 1802.
208 **William**, b Nov. 14, 1795; d Dec. 11, 1848, unm.
209 **Eliza**, b Sept. 26, 1797; d Jan. 24, 1798.
210 **Abigail**, b Nov. 8, 1798; res. Falmouth, Maine; d Apr. 29, 1880, unm.
211 **Eliza**, b Mar. 22, 1802; d Oct. 24, 1846, unm.
212 **John**, b Aug 20, 1805; d Sept. 1805.
213 **John**, b June 12, 1807; m July 9, 1854, Phebe C. Hamilton, widow of William A. Hayes of North Yarmouth, Maine. He died Oct. 13, 1872. No children.

91

JOSEPH FROST, b May 3, 1749; m Sarah Simpson, daughter of Capt. John Simpson of York, Maine. He and his brother George signed the pledge to support the Revolution, at New Castle in 1776. He lived in New Castle, N. H. He died Jan. 29, 1830.

Children:

214 **Joseph**, b Dec. 4, 1786; d at sea in 1810.
215 **Miriam**, b June 15, 1789; m Jan. 20, 1824, John Cloutman. 6 children.

92

GEORGE FROST, b Nov. 24, 1750; m in 1770, Abigail Bell (b Dec. 1752; d July 25, 1810), daughter of Capt. Thomas Bell of New Castle, N. H. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace in New Castle, N. H., and a merchant engaged in trade with Europe and the West Indies. He died Apr. 18, 1808, in Portsmouth, N. H.

Children:

216 **Mary**, b Dec. 18, 1770; m Nov. 12, 1797, Rev. John Osborne; d Oct. 8, 1840. 13 children.
217 **Margaret**, b Feb. 15, 1772; m Apr. 30, 1797, Capt. Samuel Greenough; d Nov. 20, 1797. 1 child.
218 **Abigail**, b Jan. 21, 1774; m May 15, 1800, Capt. Titus Salter, Jr.; d June 5, 1821. 1 child.
*219 **Capt. George P.**, b Apr. 10, 1775; m (1) Mehitable White, (2) Sarah ----.
220 **Elizabeth**, b Jan. 9, 1777; d Jan. 1817, unm.
221 **Child**, d young, Sept. 1779.
222 **Sarah Sheafe**, b Oct. 6, 1780; m Mar. 3, 1806, Capt. Joseph March Salter; d Aug. 20, 1861. 1 child.
*223 **Capt. John**, b Jan. 27, 1783; m Jane White.
*224 **Capt. Thomas B.**, b July 25, 1784; m Sarah White.
225 **William Clark**, b Nov. 19, 1786; m at Wakefield, N. H. Oct. 31, 1814. Lucy Weeks Manson (b Dec. 24, 1793), daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Weeks) Manson of Kittery, Maine. Wake-

field (Stafford Co.) Deeds list him as "trader"; last mentioned there in mortgages on some of his property given to James Mordaugh, Mar. 10, 1824. Unlisted in U. S. Census of Wakefield, 1820, 1830.

226 **Dorothy**, b Feb. 16, 1789; res. New Castle, N. H.; d Sept. 4, 1864, unm.

*227 **Joseph S.**, b Mar. 15, 1791; m Sarah Farnham.

*228 **Charles L.**, b May 28, 1793; m Emma ----.

101 1625462

GEORGE FROST, b Dec. 3, 1765; m Apr. 20, 1797, Margaret Burleigh (b Sept. 27, 1770; d Mar. 20, 1846), daughter of John and Mehitable (Sheafe) Burleigh of Newmarket, N. H. He was a merchant and magistrate, and farmed extensively. In 1807, he was Representative from Durham to the N. H. Legislature. He was the fourth postmaster of Durham, N. H., appointed July 1, 1808 (George Frost, Jr., and his son held this office till Jan. 5, 1848), the office being in a store on the north side of the road at the Durham Falls Bridge. He served in Capt. Alfred Smith's company of militia during the War of 1812 and was moderator of the Durham town meetings 1812-14 and 1828. In 1800 he purchased of Jonathan Woodman the Valentine Hill house, erected in 1749, the present residence of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Sawyer (Mary Pepperrell Frost) in Durham, N. H. He died Apr. 10, 1841.

Children:

229 **Mehitable Sheafe**, b Aug. 20, 1799; m Apr. 29, 1823, John Prentiss Mellen: d Mar. 27, 1879. 9 children.

230 **George**, b Feb. 24, 1801; postmaster at Durham for many years; d Nov. 2, 1879, unm.

*231 **William P.**, b Dec. 26, 1802; m Mrs. Mary N. Hoole Smith.

232 **Elizabeth**, b May 17, 1805; m May 28, 1828, Hon. William Weeks Rollins; d May 1880. 3 children.

105

CAPT. CHARLES FROST, b July 17, 1751; m (1) Nov. 28, 1780, Martha Scammon (bapt. Feb. 1, 1756), daughter of Humphrey and Susanna (Chapleigh) Scammon of Eliot, Maine. He enlisted May 3, 1775, as a private in Capt. Samuel Leighton's Company of the 30th Foot. He saw service with his regiment around Boston until Dec. 31, 1775, when he was discharged. He was 2nd Lieutenant in Col. W. Holbrook's

Company, Col. John Frost's Regiment, Dec. 1, 1776, and saw three months service in Connecticut and around New York and was then discharged. He was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Apr. 29, 1776, in the 4th Kittery Company of Militia and was promoted, Mar. 21, 1780, to 1st Lieutenant, and on July 1, 1781, to Captain of the same Company. He died Jan. 1, 1822.

Children:

233 Sarah, b Sept 6, 1781; unm.
*234 Samuel, b Oct. 27, 1782; m Sally Ferguson.
*235 Nicholas S., b May 7, 1795; m Hannah Hutchings.

106

CAPT. NATHANIEL FROST, b Aug. 25, 1754; m Mar. 13, 1785, Sarah Ferguson (b May 12, 1765; d Oct. 3, 1846), daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Frost) Ferguson of Eliot, Maine. They lived in Eliot, Maine. He was enrolled as a soldier under Capt. Sullivan in the taking of Fort William at the mouth of the Piscataqua River in Dec. 1774. He enlisted in August 1776 as a private in Capt. Samuel Leighton's Company of Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regiment of Massachusetts State Troops. He marched from Kittery on August 9 and was discharged probably on Nov. 30, 1776, as on Jan. 1, 1777, he enlisted and was mustered into Captain Burbank's Company in March as a private in the 12th Massachusetts Continental Regiment and was at Valley Forge, Jan. 23, 1778. He was promoted to corporal of the same company with which he served, Dec. 1, 1778. On Jan. 1, 1781, he was transferred to Capt. J. Mean's Company of the Second Massachusetts Continental regiment, promoted to sergeant of the same company, June 11, 1781, and discharged, June 10, 1783. On Aug. 24, 1792, he was commissioned Captain of the Kittery Militia. He died Feb. 17, 1829.

Children:

*236 John R., b Sept. 9, 1785; m Jane Graham.
237 Nabby, b Jan. 17, 1788; d Aug. 14, 1841, unm.
238 Betsey, b Mar. 14, 1790; m Nov. 27, 1811, Nathaniel Clark; d May 28, 1855.
*239 Francis, b June 1, 1792; m Sarah Raitt.
*240 Nathaniel, b Sept. 30, 1794; m Hannah Furbish.

*241 **Charles**, b Feb. 12, 1797; m (1) Wealthy A. Smith, (2) Isabella Orr.
242 **Sarah Pepperrell**, b Mar. 30, 1800; d Nov. 26, 1812.
*243 **James F.**, b Oct. 24, 1802; m Louisa Joy.
*244 **Joshua**, b May 31, 1807; m Catherine S. Paul.
245 **William**, b June 26, 1810; d Aug. 19, 1811.

108

ELLIOTT FROST, b Dec. 25, 1760; m May 20, 1786, Jane Clark (b Aug. 22, 1770; d Dec. 22, 1844), daughter of Thomas and Jenny (Lang) Clark of Rye, N. H., and Kittery, Maine. He lived in Eliot, Maine. Elliott Frost was probably in Capt. Holbrook's Company of Col. John Frost's Reg't in 1776-77. He was drafted June 1, 1778, for nine months service in the 4th Company of the Kittery Militia. He served in Capt. Burbank's Company of the 12th Massachusetts Continental Regiment. He entered service May 4, 1780, in Capt. J. Bragdon's Company of Lieutenant Colonel J. Prime's Battalion of Massachusetts State Troops and was discharged Dec. 26, 1780. He enlisted Apr. 6, 1782 for three years and served in Capt. Selden's Company, 4th Massachusetts Continental Regiment until July 4, 1783, when he was honorably discharged. He was captured during the last enlistment and taken to Halifax, remaining a prisoner there until the end of the war. When he was released he walked from Halifax to his home. Afterwards he went to sea until 1788, when he became a farmer. He was noted for his prophecies concerning the Portsmouth fire and epidemic. See Brewster's *Rambles About Portsmouth*. He died Jan. 15, 1849.

Children:

246 **Pepperrell**, b Sept. 14, 1787; d at sea in 1808.
247 **Mary**, b Apr. 17, 1789; m Oct. 10, 1810, Joshua Johnson; d Apr. 7, 1841. 1 child.
248 **Susan**, b Nov. 14, 1790; d young.
249 **Sarah**, b Sept. 13, 1792; m Apr. 17, 1814, Nicholas Scammon; d Aug. 25, 1860. 3 or more children.
250 **Jane**, b Mar. 5, 1795; m May 7, 1820, George Doore. 2 children.
251 **Eliot**, b Aug. 28, 1797; d young.
*252 **Isaac C.**, b Mar. 17, 1800; m Judith Odiorne.
*253 **John**, b July 7, 1802; m Mary A. Seavey.
254 **Susan**, b Sept. 25, 1804; m Mar. 27, 1825, Joel Moore. 1 child.

255 **Catherine,** b Apr. 26, 1808; m Peletiah Moore. 5 children.

*256 **Capt. Joshua,** b Mar. 14, 1810; m (1) Betsey G. Raitt, (2) Mary Cushman.

257 **Rachel Maria,** b June 18, 1812; m Mar. 23, 1842, Reynauld Fernald; d Nov. 10, 1908; 4 children.

112

WILLIAM FROST, b May 8, 1780; m (1) Sally Johnson (b Dec. 6, 1791; d July 22, 1830), daughter of David and Lydia (Batchelder) Johnson of East Parsonsfield, Maine, 8 children, (2) int. Aug. 5, 1831, Mrs. Maria Town Murphy (aged 55, 1850), 3 children. He was a farmer in Kittery and Parsonsfield, Maine. He died Mar. 11, 1875.

Children:

258 **David,** b Dec. 17, 1811; m Harriet ----, who died at Parsonsfield, Aug. 24, 1830, aged about 21 years.

259 **Lydia J.,** b Sept. 21, 1813; m Mar. 22, 1831, Capt. Joseph S. Dearborn; d Apr. 13, 1883. 13 children.

*260 **Pepperrell,** b Dec. 8, 1815; m (1) Lydia Brown, (2) Hannah L. White.

261 **John J.,** b 1818.

262 **Simon,** b July 17, 1820; m Sept. 25, 1858, Dorcas H. Rand (b June 25, 1820; d June 2, 1895), daughter of Deacon John Holmes and Sarah (Hancock) Rand of Parsonsfield, Maine. He went to California in 1849 but later returned. He was a Deacon in the Church at Parsonsfield, where he died Mar. 9, 1904. No children.

263 **Sarah Jane,** m int. Dec. 3 (cert. Dec. 20), 1845, Andrew J. Eastman. 1 child.

264 **Mary Ann,** b Sept. 25, 1826; m July 21, 1846, Samuel Todd. No children.

265 **Elizabeth L.** (aged 17, 1850), m Feb. 6, 1851, Isaac M. Moulton; d July 15, 1899. 5 children.

266 **Olive T.** (aged 15, 1850), m pub. Aug. 17, 1851, Benjamin L. Hale. 1 child.

267 **Ann Maria,** b Sept. 23, 1836; m Sept. 23, 1852, Joseph Perkins Piper. 2 children.

268 **Anna M.** (aged 12, 1850).

114

JOHN FROST, b Sept. 20, 1773; m Nov. 23, 1797, Betsey Stacy (b Oct. 7, 1777; d Aug. 29, 1849), daughter of Ichabod and Lydia (Guptill) Stacy of Eliot, Maine. They lived in Berwick, Maine, where he was a farmer. He died July 15, 1829.

Children:

269 **Polly,** b July 2, 1798; d June 23, 1804.

*270 **Nathaniel,** b Mar. 11, 1800; m Mehitable Allen.

271 **Lydia,** b Apr. 25, 1802; d Nov. 18, 1825.

*272 **Abram**, b May 8, 1804; m Eliza Phithisic.
*273 **Rev. Isaac**, b Feb. 3, 1806; m Lydia Hurd.
274 **Eliza**, b Jan. 10, 1808; d Feb. 26, 1819.
275 **Tempa**, b Jan. 25, 1810; d Feb. 14, 1819.
276 **Joanna**, b Sept. 17, 1812; m June 20, 1838, Samuel Hodgdon, Jr.; d Oct. 7, 1846. 6 children.
277 **Fanny**, b Mar. 10, 1815; d Nov. 16, 1833.
278 **Jacob**, b Mar. 1, 1817; d Feb. 23, 1819.
279 **John**, b Mar. 12, 1818; d Feb. 13, 1819.
280 **Jacob**, b Dec. 12, 1819; d Mar. 4, 1841.
*281 **John**, b Apr 7, 1821; m Ada W. Glass.
282 **Betsey**, b June 8, 1823; d Jan. 17, 1839.

116

GEORGE FROST, b Feb. 19, 1799; m Oct. 31, 1805, Mary Stevens (b Apr. 25, 1786; d July 6, 1856) of North Berwick, Maine. He was a farmer in North Berwick, where he died Oct. 8, 1864.

Children:

283 **Mary**, b Oct. 29, 1806; m Jan. 28, 1830, James Hanscom. 4 children.
*284 **Alvin**, b Feb. 21, 1808; m (1) Mary J. Nutter, (2) Patience Hanson.
285 **Louisa**, b Apr. 9, 1810; d Apr. 5, 1816.
286 **George Gilman**, b July 31. 1813; d Mar. 23, 1816.
287 **Elizabeth**, b Dec. 23, 1815; m July 22, 1846, John Frye. 2 chldren.
288 **Louisa**, b Dec. 27, 1818; m Sept. 12, 1841, Gilman Stacy; d May 8, 1909. No children.
289 **Belinda**, b Aug. 19, 1821; d Nov. 30, 1824.
290 **Laura Jane**, b May 2, 1824; m Sept. 12, 1841, William Frost; d Mar. 24, 1899. 2 children.

118

SIMON FROST, b June 25, 1784; m Nov. 9, 1811, Joanna Morse Chase (b Jan. 23, 1792; d Dec. 6, 1863, at Bath, Maine), daughter of the Rev. Joshua and Mary (Stocker) Chase of Campton, N. H. He moved from Berwick, Maine, to Litchfield, Maine, about 1830. He died Oct. 13, 1862, in Litchfield. She m (2) Levi Chick of Monmouth, Maine.

Children:

291 **John Chase**, b Sept. 22, 1812; d Feb. 18, 1819.
292 **Sarah Ann**, b Jan. 24, 1818; m Mar. 24, 1836, Aaron Hall; d Mar. 30. 1900. 4 children.
293 **Ludinda W.**, b Sept. 14, 1821; m Jan. 31, 1839, Daniel C. Grover. 11 children.
294 **Sophia C.**, b Jan. 22, 1824; d Mar. 30, 1825.
295 **Mary E.**, b Mar. 13. 1827; m Apr. 19, 1848, John W. Mitchell; d July 5, 1905. 2 children.

296 **John J.**, b Apr. 22, 1829; d May 24, 1834.
*297 **William H.**, b Apr. 22, 1829; m (1) Wealthy P. Estes, (2) Mary A. True.

119

ISAAC FROST, b Nov. 17, 1786; m Dec. 15, 1811, Fanny Ricker (b Mar. 15, 1787; d Dec. 6, 1863) of Berwick, Maine. They moved to Litchfield, Maine, in 1816. He died June 6, 1841, in Litchfield, Maine.

Children:

298 **Elizabeth M.**, b Nov. 11, 1813; m Feb. 7, 1839, Harlow Morse; d June 1, 1844. 2 children.
*299 **John**, b Aug. 15, 1815; m (1) Mary Jackman, (2) Mary A. Curtis.
300 **Almira H.**, b Feb. 4, 1818; m Dec. 29, 1839, Alvin A. Allen; d Feb. 25, 1878. 6 children.
301 **Ellen M.**, b Feb. 4, 1818; d Feb. 25, 1818.
*302 **William**, b Dec. 12, 1819; m Laura J. Frost.
303 **Simeon**, b Apr. 4, 1824; d Mar. 28, 1826.
*304 **Llewellen B.**, b Feb. 1, 1828; m Henrietta Overlook.

124

REV. HENRY FROST, b Aug. 6, 1786; m Nov. 30, 1809, Sophia Gilman, who died Oct. 5, 1848, aged 55 years. He was a Baptist clergyman in Cornville, Maine, and had unusual success there both as a clergyman and acting-physician when doctors were unavailable. He died (prob. Oct. 1) 1859.

Children:

305 **Julia Ann**, b Apr. 23, 1811; m Mar. 26, 1839, Joseph Tuck; d Jan. 2, 1878. 3 children.
306 **Sophia**, b Aug. 10, 1813; d Dec. 13, 1813.
307 **Sophia Jane**, b Apr. 27, 1815; m June 9, 1836, John Flanders; d May 7, 1890. 5 children.
308 **Mary E.**, b Sept. 20, 1817; m Sept. 20, 1837, Jonathan Flanders.
309 **Henry S.**, b July 10, 1821; died without issue.
310 **Lydia Ayers**, b Dec. 28, 1823; m Sept. 1850, Sumner Blood Whittier. 2 children.
*311 **John D.**, b Nov. 19, 1827; m Frances C. Collins.
312 **Alanson Dore**, b June 29, 1835; m Caroline Tripp. He was engaged in the leather business in Providence, R. I., but retired from business several years before his death. He was an active prohibitionist and was once candidate for Mayor of Providence. He died in 1900. No children.

126

HENRY FROST, b Dec. 30, 1784; m Feb. 8, 1821, Mrs. Abigail Salter, widow of Capt. Richard Salter of Portsmouth,

N. H. She died Dec. 1832 in New Castle, N. H. He was a bellows-maker and in 1850 res. with the family of Henry Sheef in Rye and in 1860 with the family of William W. Seavey in Rye. He died Apr. 30, 1863, at Rye, N. H. Records state that he had four children.

130

CAPT. JOHN NEWMARCH FROST, b Oct. 19, 1802; m Dec. 27, 1824, at Rye, N. H., Emmeline Seavey (b Sept. 26, 1804; d July 3, 1853), daughter of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Ayers) Seavey of Rye, N. H. He lived in New Castle, N. H., during his early life but later moved to Portsmouth, N. H. He was a sea captain and died Apr. 26, 1874.

Children:

*313 **Capt William S.**, b June 25, 1830; m Ann E. Warner.

314 **Susan Grafton Prescott**, b Dec. 16, 1832; m Aug. 3, 1854, Capt. Lewis Tarleton; d Nov. 12, 1916. 4 children.

315 **Capt. John Newmarch, Jr.**, b May 25, 1834; m at Trinity Church, New York City, Jan. 27, 1864, Theresa Lunt, daughter of Joseph Lunt of New York City. He was a sea captain engaged in the China tade. Mrs. Frost died in Manila in the Philippines and on the return voyage Capt. Frost was in command of the "Ancyron." Just off Cape Cod the vessel struck a very severe storm and was driven to St. Thomas in the Virgin Islands. He died Oct. 23, 1919, in the Old Soldiers' Home in Chelsea, Mass. No children.

316 **Benjamin Prescott**, b Apr. 1, 1836; first officer of the ship "Catherine", Capt. Andrews; d of yellow fever at Gonaives, Haiti, July 25, 1858, unm.

317 **James Newmarch**, b Feb. 19, 1838; d Feb. 1839.

318 **Theresa Brown**, b Nov. 3, 1839; m Mar. 24, 1862, Robert Henderson.

319 **Caroline Langdon**, b July 1, 1841; d Sept. 24, 1861, unm.

140

WILLIAM FROST, 3rd, b June 12, 1793; m (1) Dec. 11, 1823, Lucy Foster (b Nov. 17, 1800; d Nov. 4, 1838), daughter of Charles and Lucy (Austin) Foster of Andover, Mass., (2) Mar. 18, 1840, Martha Womstead Mead (b Apr. 23, 1804; d Dec. 11, 1866), daughter of Levi and Susannah (Hilton) Mead of Northwood, N. H. He was a Deacon in the Congregational Church and a school teacher in Andover, Mass. He died Mar. 28, 1866.

Children:

320 **Lucy**, b Sept. 29, 1835; d young.

321 **Lucy**, b Sept. 29, 1837; school teacher; d May 24, 1873, in Springfield, Vt., unm.

*322 **William**, b Jan. 14, 1841; m Hannah A. Bickford.

141

SAMUEL ABBOT FROST, b June 11, 1795; m Oct. 18, 1821, Mary Blunt (b June 26, 1787; d Jan. 14, 1875) of Eden, Maine. He fought in the War of 1812. He lived in Andover, Mass., and Eden, Maine. He died Jan. 11, 1848, in Brentwood, N. H.

Children:

323 **Sarah May**, b July 30, 1822; m Dec. 19, 1844, Benjamin Stapley Messer; d Oct. 26, 1887. 1 child.

*324 **William P.**, b July 11, 1823; m Judith Colcord.

*325 **George S.**, b Jan. 21, 1825; m Mary F. Chase.

326 **Lucy Ann**, b Dec. 24, 1827; m Nov. 12, 1848, Elihu W. Colcord; d Feb. 27, 1909. No children.

147

CAPT. JOHN FROST, Jr., b Dec. 20, 1786; m (1) Jan. 19, 1812, Lucy E. Frye (b May 4, 1787; d Sept. 27, 1824), daughter of Capt. Daniel and Prudence (Proctor) Frye of Salem, Mass., (2) June 12, 1832, Hannah Briggs Buffington (b Dec. 4, 1808; d Nov. 22, 1837), daughter of James and Abigail (Osborn) Buffington of Salem, Mass., (3) Nov. 12, 1868, at Durham, Mrs. Nancy Odiorne of Durham, N. H. He was a sea captain and merchant in New York City and Richmond, Virginia, and after his retirement lived in New York City and Newmarket, N. H. He died Nov. 22, 1850.

Children:

327 **Sarah Low**, b June 20, 1816; m (1) Aug. 17, 1835, Edgar Hicks, 3 children, (2) James Francis LeBaron, no children; d Nov. 24, 1892.

328 **Mary Frye**, b June 29, 1818; d Jan. 22, 1836.

329 **John**, b Aug. 2, 1823; d Feb. 17, 1824.

*330 **Col. George W.**, b Sept. 14, 1824; m Isabella M. Taylor.

331 **Martha Webster**, b Aug. 2, 1833; m Aug. 2, 1856, Benjamin Franklin Fabens; d Mar. 25, 1869. 2 children.

332 **John Tucker**, b Feb. 11, 1836; d Mar. 4, 1838.

149

CALEB LOW FROST, b Mar. 15, 1792; m (1) Nov. 11,

1819, Sally Daniels (b Aug. 16, 1800; d Sep.t 28, 1833), daughter of David and Betsey (Shillaber) Daniels of Danvers, Mass., (2) May 9, 1838, Mrs. Elizabeth Poor Lakeman (b Oct. 26, 1810; d May 1, 1839), daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Shillaber) Poor and widow of Nathan Lakeman of Danvers, Mass., (2) Dec. 26, 1843, Sarah Perry Poole (b Dec. 26, 1810; d Jan. 21, 1852), of Salem, Mass., widow of Ward Poole of Danvers, Mass. He lived in South Danvers, Mass. He died Sept. 6, 1855.

Children:

333 **Sarah Elizabeth**, b Nov. 19, 1821; d Nov. 19, 1822.
334 **Lucy Frye**, b June 16, 1825; m Aug. 10, 1846, James Moore Caller; d Jan. 3, 1919. 8 children.
*335 **John**, b Sept. 2, 1833; m Helen M. Warner.
336 **Charles**, b Apr. 23, 1839; d Aug. 29, 1849.

151

CAPT. GEORGE WASHINGTON FROST, b Feb. 22, 1797; m Oct. 7, 1852, Lydia Southwick Caller (b Mar. 15, 1821; d Feb. 25, 1895), daughter of John and Sarah (Southwick) Caller of Danvers, Mass. He was appointed a cadet at West Point, July 27, 1814, and ordered to Norfolk, Virginia, where he served in the 2nd regiment, U. S. Artillery, until the close of the War in 1815. In 1849, he sold his interest in the ship "Joshua Manran" of which he was Captain, and in 1851 he bought an estate in Gainesville, Georgia. At the time of the Civil War he came north and on Sept. 19, 1866, he bought a farm at Lancaster, Mass., where he died Oct. 23, 1873.

Children:

*337 **Nicholas**, b Sept. 19, 1856; m Cora H. Daniels.
338 **Lucy Sarah**, b Feb. 26, 1858; m Sept. 1, 1886, Charles Henry Latham. No children.

153

MAJ. JOSEPH FROST, b Dec. 25, 1762; m Oct. 5, 1788, Mary Shapleigh (b Nov. 9, 1770; d Sept. 24, 1855), daughter of Capt. Dependance and Catherine (Leighton) Shapleigh of Eliot, Maine. He served in the militia through the Revolutionary War and on July 1, 1781, he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in the 7th company of Massachusetts militia commanded by Capt. Charles Frost. He was later commissioned Major

in the Massachusetts militia. He was a farmer and Sheriff. He lived at Frost Garrisons in Eliot, Maine, where he died Jan. 8, 1811.

Children:

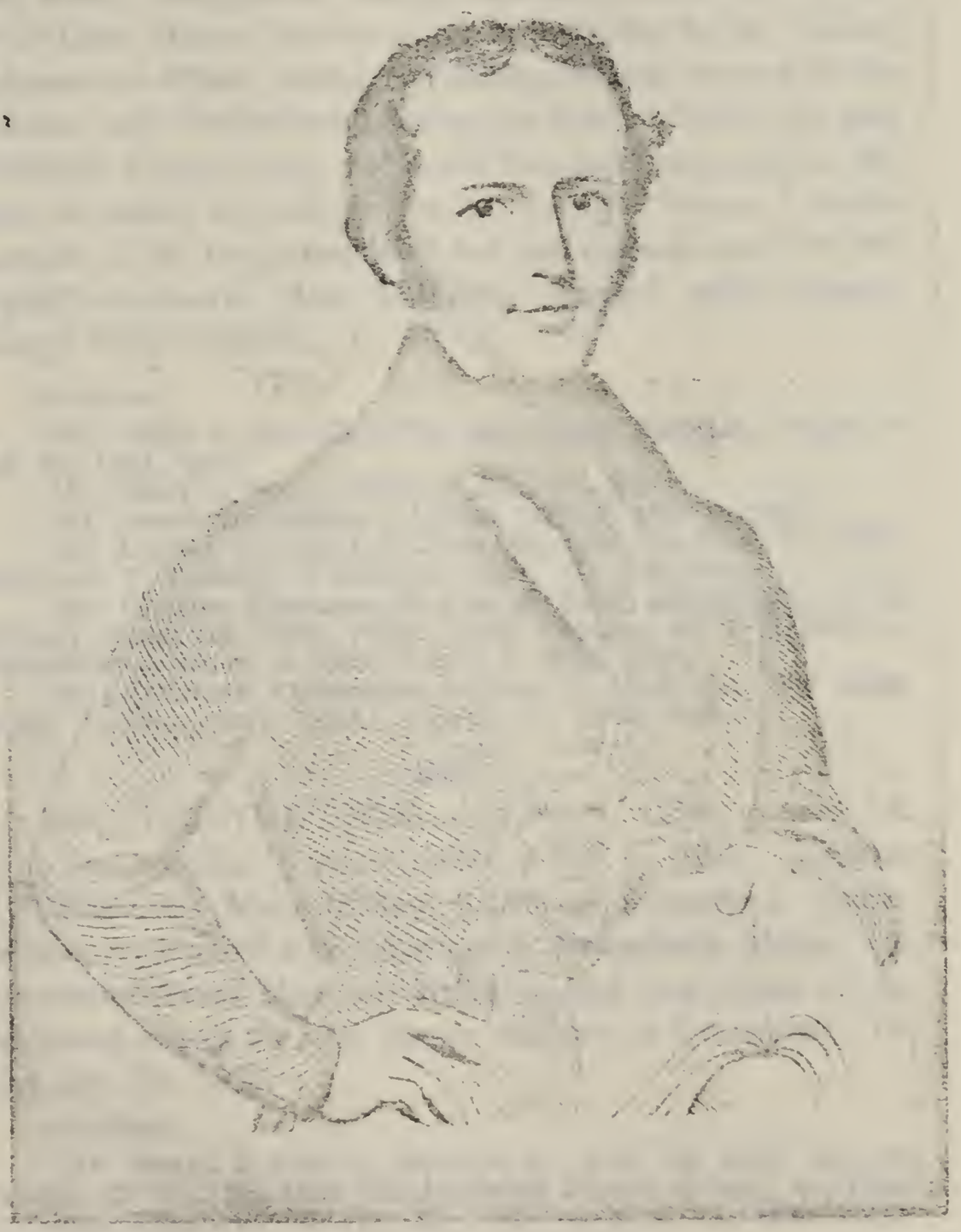
339 **John**, b July 11, 1789; d Oct. 5, 1795.
*340 **Capt. Joseph**, b May 17, 1791; m (1) Dorcas M. Bartlett, (2) Mary A. Dennett.
341 **Mary Jordan**, b Mar. 17, 1793; m Dec. 5, 1814, Capt. Joseph Paul; d Feb. 8, 1844. 8 children.
*342 **Dependance**, b Dec. 31, 1795; m Jemima L. Goodwin.
343 **Sarah**, b Aug. 31, 1803; m Dec. 7, 1820, Joseph Hammond; d Sept. 29, 1885. 7 children.

159

CAPT. NATHANIEL FROST, b Jan. 2, 1774; m June 28, 1793, Abigail Kimball (b July 23, 1772; d Feb. 11, 1849, in Philadelphia, Pa.), daughter of James and Elizabeth (Gilpatrick) Kimball of Kennebunk, Maine. He came to Kennebunk in 1790 and commenced business there, in which he was very successful. In 1799 he bought from his father-in-law a lot lying directly behind the Lexington Elms in Kennebunk and erected there in the same year a house, now owned by Mr. Littlefield, and for many years the residence of Charles Cutts, Secretary of the U. S. Senate. The house is noted for its fine mouldings, beautiful balustrade, and palladian window with arched top; it is one of the finest of the old homes of Kennebunk. Capt. Frost commanded a company of horse and was an excellent military leader. In 1809, he was one of the four citizens appointed to prepare a memorial to the General Court upon the hardships of the existing commercial embargo. He died Oct. 21, 1817.

Children:

344 **Son**, b May 10, 1799; d May 10, 1799.
*345 **Prof. John**, b Jan. 26, 1800; m Sarah A. Burdett.
346 **Nathaniel**, b Apr. 14, 1802; d Aug. 29, 1803.
347 **Sarah Elizabeth**, b Apr. 1, 1804; d Sept. 5, 1868, in Keene, N. H., unm.
348 **Mary Ann**, b May 28, 1806; m Nov. 30, 1826, Henry Dorr; d June 13, 1899. 1 child.
349 **Rev. Nathaniel**, b July 11, 1808; Congregational Church clergyman; appointed a Chaplain in the U. S. Navy in 1844 from Pennsylvania; d July 14, 1868, in New York, unm.
350 **Abigail**, b Jan. 2, 1811; d Feb. 18, 1816.
*351 **Cyrus K.**, b Jan. 27, 1814; m Eliza Raney.



JOHN FROST, LL.D

(Godey's Portrait Gallery)

160

GEORGE FROST, b Oct. 23, 1778; m Feb. 19, 1794, Sarah Bartlett (b Jan. 14, 1775; d Apr. 11, 1848, in Somerville, Mass.), daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Shapleigh) Bartlett of Eliot, Maine. He was a farmer in Hollis, N. H., then an innkeeper in Alfred, Maine, and finally became steward of the privateer ship "Portsmouth" during the War of 1812. His ship foundered at sea in Nov., 1815, and he went down with it. His home in South Berwick is now St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Convent; it has been remodeled but still contains much of the original woodwork. Here Lafayette stopped while passing through South Berwick.

Children:

352 **John**, b Dec. 23, 1794; res. South Berwick, Maine; d Jan. 26, 1861, unm.

353 **Mary**, b Apr. 1, 1797; d Dec. 22, 1804.

354 **Sarah Shapleigh**, b July 4, 1800; d Mar. 6, 1805.

355 **Dorcas Hubbard**, b June 30, 1807; m Nov. 25, 1827, Benjamin T. Tredick; d May 13, 1891. No children.

356 **Charles Chauncey**, b Mar. 6, 1805; admitted to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1822; because of ill health he was forced to leave in 1825; d July 4, 1826, unm.

357 **Elizabeth Catherine**, b Mar. 3, 1812; res. 204 High Street, Newburyport, Mass.; d Sept. 16, 1906, unm.

161

MAJ. TIMOTHY FROST, b Dec. 3, 1799; m July 14, 1806, Susan Coffin (b July 8, 1783; d Feb. 1, 1854), daughter of William and Mary (Tilton) Coffin of Kennebunk, Maine. He was a merchant and innkeeper in Kennebunk, Maine. He was commissioned Major of the Militia and was Justice of the Peace and one of the best known residents of Kennebunk. He died Nov. 30, 1853.

Children:

358 **Mary**, b July 7, 1807; m (1) Aug. 10, 1829, Samuel Tenney, (2) Oct. 28, 1832, Dr. Burleigh Smart; d Sept. 30, 1860.

359 **Elizabeth**, b Aug. 27, 1809; m Oct. 28, 1832, Capt. William Lord, Jr.; d Apr. 2, 1856. 2 children.

360 **Susan**, b July 19, 1812; d June 1, 1837, unm.

*361 **Edwin C.**, b Apr. 27, 1814; m (1) Sarah Burns, (2) Mrs. Helen M. W. Hooper.

362 **William**, b May 8, 1817; drowned Feb. 4, 1835, in Havana, Cuba, unm.

363 **Caroline Coffin**, b Apr. 23, 1819; m Apr. 23, 1851, Rev. Farrington McIntire; d Mar. 12, 1854. No children.

162

DR. WILLIAM FROST, b Aug. 3, 1781; m Mar. 28, 1805, Elizabeth Walker Keating (b Nov. 7, 1789; d in Cuba, May 23, 1811), daughter of Richard and Sarah Sayward (Barrell) Keating of York, Maine. He was a physician in Kittery and Portland, Maine, and later in Demarra, Cuba. He was a surgeon in the U. S. Navy, discharged under the peace settlement, July 14, 1811. He died at his estate, Silencio, near Matanzas, Cuba, May 7, 1823.

Child:

364 **Sarah Wood**, b Dec. 4, 1806; m Nov. 12, 1827, Stephen Morton; d Apr. 4, 1870. 1 child.

181

JOHN GEORGE FROST, b Sept. 15, 1794; m Sept. 3, 1819, Olivia Hodsdon of Berwick, Maine. He first went to sea bound for the East Indies in the ship "Hamilton" of Portsmouth, James Greenough, Master. Later he became first mate on a vessel trading with the West Indies. He was drowned at sea in Feb. 1828.

Children:

365 **Elizabeth**, b June 6, 1820; m Apr. 11, 1847, Ezra Goodrich; d Nov. 1, 1894. 7 children.

366 **Olivia**, m John Nason. 1 child.

184

WILLIAM FROST, b Sept. 12, 1783; m Abigail Gibbens (b July 6, 1788; d Apr. 22, 1848). They lived in Cherrytown, Kerhonkson, New York. He was a farmer and builder. He died Mar. 29, 1849.

Children:

*367 **Thomas G.**, b Nov. 27, 1807; m Leah McDonald.

368 **Eliza H.**, m John S. Johnson.

369 **Maria**, m Henry B. Hoornbeck.

370 **Sarah**, b Mar. 15, 1814; m Jacob A. Lowe; d Dec. 3, 1884. 2 children.

*371 **Hiram N.**, b July 22, 1815; m Sarah Schoonmaker.

372 **Anne McDonald**, b Feb. 1, 1822; m Jacob C. Wood. 2 or more children.

373 **Lavinia Ophelia**, b Dec. 6, 1824; m Frederick Atkins, Jr.; d Mar. 14, 1898. 3 children.

*374 **John**, b Sept. 16, 1827; m Seleucia Vandemark.

375 **Jonathan G.**, b Apr. 11, 1833; d July 19, 1855, unm.

187

GEORGE PEPPERRELL FROST, b May 11, 1798; m (1) Elizabeth Little Benjamin (b July 29, 1804; d Feb. 22, 1860), daughter of Joseph and Phebe Benjamin of Ulysses and Ithaca, New York, formerly of New Jersey, (2) Cornelia W——, who survived him. He settled first in Ithaca, N. Y., where he was a merchant of saddlery, hardware and harness and carriage materials, 1821-54. He was fireman in the first volunteer fire company organized in Ithaca Village in 1823 and joined the Tornado Hook and Ladder Co. (org. 1831); he was chosen second assistant chief of the Ithaca fire department in 1849 and resigned in 1851 after serving 28 years in the department. In 1834 he was secretary of the County Temperance Society. He was a Trustee and Assessor of Ithaca 1835-37 and President of the Board of Trustees of Ithaca in 1837. His prominence in church affairs led him to the superintendency of the Sunday School of the Dutch Reformed Church of Ithaca. He res. 427 East Seneca Street with his business at 12 North Aurora Street. After his business was ruined by fire in 1854 he moved to Mendon, Ill., and later to Chicago, where he became a druggist and was Chicago agent of the U. S. Life Insurance Company of New York, with his office at 91 S. Desplaines Street. He died in Chicago Aug. 29, 1870, and his widow became a physician there and res. at 332 Park Avenue and 318 Warren Avenue until 1884. Her estate (Cook Co. Probate Court Records, Doc. 35, Page 18, File 8-5997) went to her daughter, Alice S. Dickey of 332 Park Avenue.

Children:

376 **Huldah Ann Burnham**, b Jan. 8, 1822; m Jan. 8, 1842, Charles A. Fitch; d 1911. 4 children.

377 **Julia**, b Jan. 8, 1822; m Mr. Norton.

378 **Phebe Boyd**, b Oct. 26, 1827; m Dec. 1850, LeMoine Breese; d 1894. 3 children.

379 **Harriet Burs**, b c 1831; m Mr. Herrick.

380 **Agnes**, m Mr. McMaster.

381 **Martha Campbell**, b 1835; m Mr. Stanker.

382 **Mary**, b c. 1837; m Mr. Moore.

383 **George Hasbrooke**, b June 1, 1840; res. Mendon, Ill., 1860, living 1870 (will).

384 **Fanny M.**, b 1842; m Mr. Nast.

385 **Mariat S.**, b 1843; d before 1860.

*386 **Charles H.**, b June 9, 1844; m Helen I. Sherman.

188

JOHN FROST, b Aug. 31, 1802; m Nov. 20, 1830, Anna Howel (b Oct. 14, 1801). He lived at The Clove (above Alligerville), Ulster County, New York. He was appointed Sergeant of the 130th Reg't., 23rd Brigade, 6th Division, N. Y. Infantry, Marbletown, New York, by Col. Eben Lounsbury, Aug. '23, 1825. He lived in Ohio for some time but later returned to New York.

Children:

387 **William**, b Feb. 21, 1833; d Sept. 1, 1857, unm.
*388 **George M.**, b Dec. 24, 1834; m Almira Krom.
389 **Lewis R. Hasbrouck**, b July 7, 1837; d young.
390 **Elizabeth Ann**, b Nov. 13, 1839.

189

REV. JOSEPH HASBROUCK FROST, b Mar. 25, 1805; m Jan. 1, 1834, Sarah R. DeBell (b Jan. 1, 1816; d Jan. 8, 1909, at the Rosebud Indian Agency, S. D.) of Colchester, Delaware County, N. Y. He joined the New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in May, 1834, and was admitted on trial in May, 1835. He was stationed at Windham and Prattsville, 1835, Franklin, 1836-37, Bloomsville, 1838. On May 25, 1839, he was appointed by Bishop Hedding missionary to the Flathead Indians in Oregon. With his wife he went to Oregon via Cape Horn, arriving in May, 1840, after a sea voyage of nearly eight months. On the way a stop was made at Rio de Janiero and the party was presented to Dom Pedro, Emperor of Brazil. Upon his arrival he was assigned by Superintendent Daniel Lee to Clatsop, an important branch station on the Columbia River, an uncivilized and unattractive Indian settlement. During much of the time Mr. Frost's home was located on the land where Portland, Oregon, stands today. After years of hardship and unrelieved work Mr. Frost's health broke down and they returned for rest and recovery in the South. After his return Mr. Frost was the author with Daniel Lee of *Ten Years in Oregon*, J. Collord, Printer, 200 Mulberry Street, New York, 1844, an important work from the historical standpoint. He was then stationed in Hamden, Conn., 1845, Hamden and Westville, 1846, Stratford, Conn., 1846, Southold

and Cutchogue, Long Island, 1848-49, Bushwick, L. I., 1850, and Jamaica, L. I., 1852. He was located in 1853 and left with Mrs. Frost to do missionary work in Illinois where he died in 1866. She married (2) Jan. 1, 1869, the Rev. Stephen R. Beggs of Plainfield, Illinois, one of the pioneers of the Rock River Conference, who died Sept. 9, 1895. She organized many foreign missionary societies. During her later years she resided at the Rosebud Indian Agency in South Dakota with her nephew and niece, Dr. and Mrs. E. J. DeBell. She was buried in El Paso, Texas. See: Brosnan, *Jason Lee, Prophet of the New Oregon*, pp 175ff, and Atwood, *The Conquerors*, pp 88ff.

Children:

391 John, m Anna ----, a Southern girl who remained in the South. He was killed in the Civil War. No children.

392 George, (17 years younger than John), d aged 5 years.

194

JAMES MONROE FROST, b Oct. 26, 1818; m (1) Dec. 6, 1839, Jane DuBois (b Feb. 14, 1821; d Oct. 17, 1855) of Ulster County, N. Y., (2) Sept. 21, 1858, Mary Trivett Carpenter (b June 6, 1839; d May 13, 1877) of Ellenville, N. Y. He was a merchant in Orange County and later a school master in Ellenville and Lloyd (Highland), New York. He died Sept. 27, 1901.

Children:

393 Sarah E., b Nov. 28, 1841; d June 22, 1846.

394 Agnes, b Jan. 8, 1844; d June 18, 1854.

395 Asaph D., b June 22, 1846; d Sept. 29, 1846.

396 Orlando Earl, b June 26, 1860; d Oct. 8, 1860.

397 George Elmer, b Jan. 13, 1862; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died c. 1933, unm.

398 James Ervy, b July 24, 1865; d Apr. 22, 1866.

399 Anna Rogers, b Nov. 21, 1868; m Oct. 17, 1897, William Tubbs; d Jan. 3, 1936. 2 children.

***400 Charles M.,** b July 16, 1871; m (1) Ann C. Gerhardt, (2) Carrie Hoppe.

401 Son, b 1874; d aged six days.

219

CAPT. GEORGE PITTS FROST, b Apr. 10, 1775; m (1) Dec. 10, 1797, Mehitable White (b Aug. 3, 1778; d Mar. 6, 1848), daughter of Capt. Robert and Mehitable (Simpson)

White, (2) Sarah ——, who died Apr. 7, 1857, in Jamaica Plains, Mass., aged 84 years, 3 months. He was a sea captain and lived in New Castle, N. H., where he died June 11, 1851.

Children:

*402 **Capt. Henry,** b Feb. 27, 1798; m Margaret F. Greenough.

403 **Mehitable,** b Sept. 10, 1800; d July 16, 1814.

*404 **George P.,** b June 24, 1803; m Harriet Willey.

*405 **Theodore W.,** b Nov. 20, 1805; m Eliza Priest.

406 **Abigail A.,** b June 11, 1808; m Nov. 19, 1829, George Vennard, Jr.; d Sept. 1, 1891. 10 children.

407 **Margaret,** b Jan. 21, 1811; d Jan. 21, 1811.

408 **Sarah Ann S.,** b Sept. 10, 1812; d July 14, 1828.

409 **Mehitable M.,** b June 23, 1815; d May 16, 1840.

410 **Eveline M.,** b June 23, 1815; m Dec. 26, 1839, Capt. John Kinnear; d Oct. 28, 1840.

*411 **William B. S.,** b May 30, 1821; m Anna L. Hamblen.

223

CAPT. JOHN FROST, b Jan. 27, 1783; m Jan. 6, 1806, Jane White of New Castle, N. H., who died Sept. 16, 1846, aged 63 years. He was a sea captain and lived in New Castle, N. H. He died Nov. 29, 1842.

Children:

412 **Sarah F.,** b Sept. 28, 1806; m Apr. 12, 1838, James Moses, Jr.; d Jan. 4, 1868.

413 **Jane,** b Dec. 5, 1807; m Sept. 29, 1831, Aaron Moses; d Apr. 29, 1893. 6 children.

*414 **Capt. William,** b Jan. 28, 1809; m Mary E. Bruce.

415 **Margaret G.,** b May 5, 1811; m Apr. 29, 1834, Aaron Locke Rand; d Feb. 4, 1905. 6 children.

416 **Mary O.,** b Aug. 26, 1812; m Dec. 19, 1837, Capt. John Martin, Jr.; d Mar. 23, 1889. 3 children.

*417 **John O.,** b Aug. 26, 1812; m Elizabeth D. Fuller.

418 **Caroline,** b Sept. 12, 1814; m May 28, 1837, Leonard Moses; d Nov. 21, 1902.

*419 **George,** b May 12, 1816; m (1) Lydia Blake, (2) Miss Snow, (3) Amelia L. Fogg.

*420 **James M.,** b July 12, 1818; m Eliza M. Huntress.

*421 **Horatio,** b Oct. 23, 1821; m Mary L. Wadhams.

422 **Edward W.,** b Dec. 12, 1824; d May 20, 1902, unm.

423 **Sarah Jane,** b May 5, 1830; d Dec. 19, 1914, in Boston, Mass., unm.

224

CAPT. THOMAS BELL FROST, b July 25, 1784; m Nov. 13, 1806, Sarah White (b Feb. 7, 1783; d June 4, 1849), daughter of Capt. Robert and Mehitable (Simpson) White of

New Castle, N. H. He took part in the War of 1812, being one of the Dartmoor prisoners in 1814. He was a sea captain for forty years and afterwards became a customs officer in Portsmouth, N. H. In 1850 he represented New Castle in the N. H. Legislature. He died Sept. 18, 1856.

Children:

424 **Mary Simpson**, b Aug. 15, 1807; d Sept. 19, 1808.
425 **William Clark**, b Feb. 15, 1809; d Sept. 23. 1831.
426 **Mary Olivia**, b Dec. 21, 1810; m Sept. 18, 1831, John H. N. Yeaton; d Nov. 28, 1886. 7 children.
427 **Lucinda S.**, b Oct. 18, 1812; m Sept. 18, 1845, Samuel Bell Amazeen; d Mar. 5, 1895. No children.
428 **Thomas**, b July 27, 1814; d May 13, 1824.
429 **Charles Louis**, b Nov. 28, 1816; d Mar. 9, 1836.
*430 **John S.**, b June 23, 1819; m Sarah R. Chesley.
431 **Sarah Elizabeth**, b Jan. 29, 1824; m Jan. 9, 1845, Benjamin T. Amazeen. (d 1870?) 4 children.

227

JOSEPH SHEAFE FROST, b Mar. 15, 1791; m May 8, 1825, in Lewiston, Maine, Sarah Wooster Farnham (b Dec. 20, 1806), daughter of Enoch and Sally (Wooster) Farnham of Milton, N. H. He was an enterprising merchant in Milton, N. H., and also lived for several years in Minot and Acton, Maine, and New Castle, N. H. He died Jan. 16, 1875, in Brentwood, N. H., and his widow m (2) Joseph H. Smith and settled in Granby, Quebec.

Children:

*432 **George W.**, b Feb. 10, 1826; m Sarah E. Stickney.
433 **Elizabeth Ann Wooster**, b Feb. 16, 1828; m May 3, 1846, David F. Gerrish; d Dec. 19, 1905. 9 children.
*434 **Charles B.**, b July 30, 1334; m Mary E. Hagan.
*435 **John S.**, b Nov. 22, 1836; m ---- ----.
*436 **Henry G.**, b Oct. 14, 1837; m Louisa J. Snow.

228

CHARLES LOUIS FROST, b May 28, 1793; m in 1820, Emma ------ (b 1800-05 in France; d in Wilmington, N. C.). He was connected with the railroad in Wilmington, N. C., and died there 1850-60. She is included in the 1860 U. S. Census of Wilmington and is unlisted in the 1870 Census.

Children:

437 **Son**, b 1320-25 (Aged 15-20. 1840 Census; not mentioned in 1850 U. S. Census of Wilmington, N. C.)

*438 **Augustus T.**, b 1828; m Mary E. Robbins.
439 **Daughter**, b 1835-40 (Aged under 5, 1840 U. S. Census; not mentioned 1850 Census); probably d young.
440 **Child**, b c. 1840 (not mentioned any Census); probably d young.
*441 **William H.**, b 1844; m Alice Y. Thurston.

231

WILLIAM PEPPERELL FROST, b Dec. 26, 1802; m Sept. 18, 1842, in Portland, Maine, Mrs. Mary Newton Hoole Smith (b Jan. 22, 1813; d July 31, 1882), daughter of Joseph and Huldah (Fisher) Hoole and widow of his cousin, Henry Burleigh Smith. He graduated at Phillips Exeter Academy in 1819 and became a merchant. He lived in Durham, N. H. She died May 20, 1893.

Children:
442 **Samuel Sheafe**, b June 5, 1843; d June 6, 1843.
*443 **Hon. George S.**, b June 4, 1844; m Martha H. Low.
444 **Margaret Burleigh**, b Mar. 24, 1846; d Oct. 6, 1916, unm.
445 **Mary Woodbury**, b Sept. 19, 1847; d Sept. 22, 1848.
446 **Anna Pepperrell**, b Jan. 8, 1849; d Nov. 23, 1909, unm.
447 **William Edward**, b Mar. 6, 1850; d Mar. 7, 1867.

234

SAMUEL FROST, b Oct. 27, 1782; m Oct. 11, 1806, Sally Ferguson (b Mar. 23, 1786; d Dec. 30, 1854), daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Paul) Ferguson of Eliot, Maine. On May 2, 1818, he purchased a farm in Dixmont, Maine, where he became a farmer. He died Oct. 28, 1851.

Children:
448 **Mary A.**, b Nov. 7, 1807; m Samuel Manser. 3 children.
449 **Sally**, b Dec. 26, 1809; m Ezra Tasker. 4 children.
450 **Samuel**, b Apr. 7, 1814; d Nov. 6, 1814.
*451 **Ivory**, b May 20, 1816; m Sarah Ricker.
452 **Martha E.**, b June 5, 1825; m Samuel Ricker. 4 children.

235

NICHOLAS SCAMMON FROST, b May 7, 1795; m Dec. 30, 1818, Hannah Hutchings (b Aug. 28, 1802), daughter of Nathaniel and Charity (Emery) Hutchings of Saco, Maine. He lived in Saco, Maine. He died Apr. 13, 1838.

Children:

*453 **Charles**, b Oct. 4, 1819; m Elizabeth G. Hatch.

454 **Martha**, b Nov. 18, 1821.

454a **George**, b May 16, 1826; d in Saco, Apr. 21, 1861, unm.

454b **Samuel Staples**, b Oct. 3, 1828; d Apr. 7, 1833.

454c **Samuel W.**, b July 3, 1834; 1850 Census lists him as clerk, living with his brother in Biddeford.

454d **Artemas White**, b Jan. 15, 1837; d Oct. 2, 1838.

236

JOHN R. FROST, b Sept. 9, 1785; m Sept. 1835 (int. rec. Aug. 1, 1835), Jane Graham (b Feb. 2, 1810; d July 16, 1891), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Woodman) Graham of Dover. They lived in Dover, N. H. He died Feb. 2, 1857.

Children:

454e **Nathaniel William**, b Dec. 16, 1835; prob. d unm. in the Black Plague at Calcutta as that was the last heard from him.

454f **Elizabeth Graham**, b Aug. 4, 1838; m May 12, 1857, John Seavey Safford; d June 25, 1933. 5 children.

454g **John Graham**, b May 18, 1841; served in the U. S. Army during the Civil War; res. Dover, N. H.; d Apr. 15, 1919, unm.

454h **Caroline Augusta**, b Dec. 23 1850; m Jan. 28, 1869, Charles Freeman; d Mar. 14, 1876. 2 children.

239

FRANCIS FROST, b June 1, 1792; m Oct. 8, 1837, Sarah Raitt (b Aug. 23, 1796; d Oct. 8, 1876), daughter of John and Sarah (Goodwin) Raitt, of Eliot, Maine. He lived on the farm which belonged to Major Charles Frost. He died Apr. 13, 1850.

Child:

454i **Octavia Frances**, b Oct. 2, 1833; m Sept. 17, 1856, Charles Stacy; d Sept. 18, 1926. 1 child.

240

NATHANIEL FROST, b Sept. 30, 1794; m Jan. 25, 1821, Hannah Furbish (b Apr. 17, 1801; d July 15, 1881), daughter of Stephen and Catherine (Hill) Furbish of Eliot, Maine. He was educated at Berwick Academy and lived in Eliot, Maine. He died June 9, 1848.

Children:

454j **Charles Francis**, b Oct. 18, 1822; he followed the sea

in his early years, sailing under Capt. John Smith and Capt. James Guppy of Dover, N. H. In Dec., 1843, he sailed from New Orleans as first mate on the brig "Jasper" of Boston and off the New England coast encountered a snowstorm. As he was the only one aboard acquainted with the coast he was compelled to act as pilot and when the vessel was in danger of making the lee shore he stood at the wheel twelve hours in one of the most severe snowstorms ever seen on the coast. He never completely recovered from the experience. He died Nov. 7, 1844, unm.

454k **William Edwin**, b May 10, 1825; connected with the Portsmouth Mfg. Co. of Berwick, Me.; d Oct. 11, 1844, unm.

*455 **George W.**, b Oct. 8, 1827; m Emma E. Sumpter.

456 **Eveline Pearson**, b July 3, 1830; d Nov. 3, 1845.

*457 **Joseph S.**, b Sept. 17, 1833; m Clara A. Bartlett.

*458 **Abel N.**, b Jan. 19, 1840; m Emma Preston.

241

CHARLES FROST, b Feb. 12, 1797; m (1) Sept. 13, 1824, in Hartland, Vermont, Wealthy Ann Smith (b Nov. 10, 1798; d June 17, 1849), of Connecticut, (2) Mar. 11, 1858, Isabella Orr of Farmington, Connecticut. He died Jan. 17, 1874, at New Britain, Conn.

Children:

459 **Sarah Eliza**, b June 10, 1825; d May 11, 1835.

460 **Mary Ann**, b Nov. 3, 1826; d 1889, unm.

*461 **Francis N.**, b June 29, 1828; m Mary C. Bishop.

462 **Maria Jane**, b June 7, 1830; d May 5, 1835.

*463 **Charles A.**, b May 24, 1832; m Frances J. Makepeace.

464 **Andrew Pepperell**, b June 27, 1834; d May 18, 1837.

465 **Sarah Maria**, b Apr. 1, 1836; d Apr. 20, 1836.

466 **Sarah Maria Pepperell**, b Feb. 20, 1837; d May 2, 1839.

467 **Albert Smith**, b Sept. 25, 1840; enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, and served in Co. F, 14th Connecticut Volunteers, during the Civil War; he was killed in Hancock's charge at the Battle of Spottsylvania Court House, May 12, 1864.

243

JAMES FERGUSON FROST, b Oct. 24, 1802; m Dec. 11, 1831, Louisa Joy of Great Works, South Berwick, Maine. He died Aug. 11, 1868.

Children:

468 **Sarah M. F.**, b Sept. 23, 1832.

469 **William Nathaniel**, b June 30, 1837; drowned Aug. 12, 1845.

470 **Charlotte Abbie**, b Aug. 5, 1843; d Aug. 5, 1843.

244

JOSHUA FROST, b May 31, 1807; m May 24, 1833, Catherine Shapleigh Paul (b Dec. 31, 1810; d Apr. 13, 1900), daughter of Hugh and Dorcas (Shapleigh) Paul of Eliot, Maine. In 1830, he was a student at Berwick Academy. He was a farmer in Eliot, Maine. He died Feb. 4, 1893.

Children:

*471 **Nathaniel**, b May 30, 1834; m Olive J. Emery.

472 **Alice Jane**, b Jan. 26, 1836; d Apr. 6, 1890, unm.

473 **Ellen Maria**, b Jan. 8, 1838; d Sept. 4, 1859, unm.

474 **Moses Albert**, b Jan. 25, 1840; res. Eliot, Maine; d Mar. 2, 1923, unm.

475 **Dr. George Melville**, b Apr. 27, 1843; m Oct. 9, 1873, Asenath Marshall Ober (b Sept. 10, 1845; d Dec. 9, 1930), daughter of Paul F. and Anna (Lefavor) Ober. He grad. Berwick Academy and Bowdoin College, 1869. He studied medicine with Dr. Calvin H. Guptill of Eliot, Me. In 1876, he studied in London. He settled in Peabody, Mass., where he built up an extensive practice and was a prominent resident. He was a member of the Board of Health there for more than twenty years and much of the time was its chairman. He died June 20, 1898. No children. His widow m (2) Sept. 24, 1898, Charles Wayland Perkins and res. 810 Hale Street, Beverly, Mass.

476 **Catherine Augusta**, b Feb. 27, 1845; d Oct. 25, 1847.

477 **Charles Franklin**, b July 16, 1850; d Feb. 8, 1851.

478 **Emma Priscilla**, b Apr. 10, 1852; d Feb. 20, 1919, unm.

252

ISAAC CLARK FROST, b Mar. 17, 1800; m Feb. 1, 1838, Judith Odiorne (b 1802; d Sept. 1, 1880), daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Clear) Odiorne of Eliot, Maine. He lived on Goodwin Road in Eliot, Maine. He died Nov. 5, 1876.

Children:

479 **Charlotte Olivia**, b May 27, 1841; m May 16, 1871, Horace Freeman Flanders; d Jan. 21, 1920. 3 children.

*480 **John A.**, b June 30, 1843; m (1) Mary A. Commo, (2) Lillian E. Robinson.

253

JOHN FROST, b July 7, 1802; m June 22, 1828, Mary Ann Seavey (b Dec. 7, 1811; d Nov. 29, 1876). They lived on Brixham Road in Eliot, Maine. He died Aug. 6, 1895.

Children:

481 **Louisa**, b Mar. 11, 1830; m Sept. 29, 1847, William Raitt; d Sept. 7, 1917. 9 children.

482 **John**, b June 6, 1832; d Sept. 14, 1835.

483 **Sarah Jane**, b June 12, 1834; m Apr. 19, 1851, Theodore Grant Perkins; d June 12, 1916. 6 children.

484 **Caroline Goodwin**, b Aug. 12, 1836; m (1) James L. Peckham, 8 children, (2) Albert Goodwin, no children; d Feb. 1920.

256

CAPT. JOSHUA FROST, b Mar. 14, 1810; m (1) Betsey Goqdwin Raitt (b Jan. 3, 1817; d Nov. 7, 1856), daughter of John and Sarah (Goodwin) Raitt of Eliot, Maine, (2) Oct. 19, 1859, Mary Cushman (b June 4, 1832; d Mar. 2, 1876), daughter of John and ——— (Curtis) Cushman of Fredericton, N. B. After his death she m (2) Oct. 19, 1871, at York, Maine, Luther Junkins. Capt. Frost lived on the Brixham Road in Eliot, Maine. He was commissioned Captain of Co. C, Eliot, Maine, Militia, assembled for the Aroostook War in 1839. He died Aug. 13, 1869.

Children:

*485 **Alexander R.**, b Nov. 25, 1832; m (1) Melissa Harvey, (2) Mina Hill.

486 **Thomas Pierpont**, b Nov. 19, 1835; d Aug. 17, 1837.

487 **Emily M.**, b Nov. 23, 1837; d July 30, 1856.

488 **Joshua**, b Jan. 18, 1839; d Feb. 2, 1840.

*489 **George A.**, b Apr. 2, 1841; m Emily M. Darling.

490 **Arabella**, b Jan. 14, 1843; d Mar. 5, 1847.

491 **Sarah E.**, b Sept. 24, 1844; d Sept. 23, 1847.

492 **Charles H.**, b May 8, 1848; d May 12, 1848.

*493 **John E.**, b Nov. 21, 1849; m (1) Annie A. Tibbets, (2) Emilia M. Albrecht.

494 **Twins**, b Jan. 9, 1853; d Jan. 9, 1853.

495 **Ida Arabella**, b Nov. 15, 1860; m Mar. 15, 1876, Moses Newbury Paul; d Feb. 1943. 4 children.

*496 **William J.**, b Oct. 21, 1862; m (1) Nellie G. Chapman, (2) Susan W. Wentworth.

497 **Edward E.**, b Sept. 18, 1865; d June 4, 1884.

*498 **Charles P.**, b Apr. 25, 1867; m Elma B. Garland.

258

PEPPERRELL FROST, b Dec. 8, 1815; m (1) July 4, 1843, Lydia Brown (b Jan. 1811; d Nov. 25, 1878), daughter of Levi Brown, (2) July 3, 1880, Mrs. Hannah Libby White (b Mar. 14, 1817; d Dec. 23, 1895), daughter of James and Abigail (Goodwin) Libby of Ossipee, N. H. He was a farmer in Parsonsfield, Maine, until 1843, when he moved to North Hampton, N. H., where he died June 2, 1903.

Children:

499 **Lydia A.**, m William J. Breed.
500 **Thomas B.**, b Apr. 15, 1845; d Apr. 23, 1867.
501 **Levi William**, b 1851; d Aug. 7, 1859.
*502 **George E.**, b Oct. 31, 1856; m Maria G. Hall.

270

NATHANIEL FROST, b Mar. 11, 1800; m Feb. 3, 1825, Mehitable Allen (b Oct. 31, 1797; d Mar. 27, 1883, in Litchfield, Maine) of Wells, Maine. They moved from Berwick to Litchfield, Maine, in 1883. He died at Oak Hill, Litchfield, Oct. 24, 1867.

Children:

503 **Lydia**, b July 23, 1826; m Sept. 24, 1848, Phineas Hodgdon; d Feb. 14, 1901. 6 children.
*504 **Charles T.**, b Jan. 1, 1828; m M. Emmaline Dustin.
505 **Temperance**, b July 1, 1830; m June 5, 1856, Rufus Lord; d Feb. 2, 1907. 2 children.
506 **Nathaniel**, b Aug. 24, 1835; d Feb. 27, 1840.

272

ABRAM FROST, b May 8, 1804; m Dec., 1828, Eliza Phithisic of Cambridge, Mass., who died Sept. 2, 1836, aged 28 yrs., 6 mos. He died in Litchfield, Maine, Nov. 26, 1831. She m (2) Sullivan Hodgdon of Farmingdale, Maine.

Child:

507 **Andrew**, b Nov. 11, 1829; m a lady from Bangor, Maine, and after her death, her sister. He was chief engineer on the steamer "San Salvador," Capt. Nickerson, running from N. Y. to Savannah, Ga. He died in a Brooklyn, N. Y., hospital shortly after the Civil War, leaving three children under the guardianship of Capt. Nickerson. The eldest, a daughter, died aged about fifteen years.

273

REV. ISAAC FROST, b Feb. 3, 1806; m Dec. 20, 1830, Lydia Hurd (b May 14, 1804; d July 3, 1900), daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Brackett) Hurd of Berwick, Maine. He removed to Oak Hill, Litchfield, Maine, from Berwick. He was a talented and prominent clergyman, a person of many accomplishments. He superintended the stone work of the State Capitol at Augusta, Maine. He died in Litchfield, Maine, Mar. 12, 1861.

Children:

508 **Joseph H.**, b Feb. 1, 1832; d July 5, 1835.

*509 **Charles E.**, b Aug. 8, 1833; m Mary A. Higgins.
*510 **Hiram F.**, b Jan. 23, 1835; m (1) Rachel J. Higgins, (2) Pamelia M. Davidson.
511 **Eliza Jane**, b Dec. 20, 1836; m Feb. 7, 1857, George Washington Jenkins; d June 12, 1874. 1 child.
512 **Frances A.**, b Sept. 28, 1838; d Dec. 18, 1851.
*513 **Isaac W.**, b July 24, 1840; m (1) Mary E. Thurlow, (2) Jessie E. Jones.
*514 **Joseph A. C.**, b Feb. 25, 1844; m Harriet J. Maxwell.

281

JOHN FROST, b Apr. 7, 1821; m Apr. 16, 1846, Ada Witherell Glass (b July 23, 1827; d Dec. 10, 1902), daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Merrill) Glass of Litchfield, Maine. They moved from Litchfield, Maine, to Randolph, Maine, and he died there Feb. 7, 1892.

Children:

515 **Child**, b and d in 1847.
516 **Frances Adah**, b Apr. 11, 1850; m Nov. 14, 1878, Benjamin W. White; d Dec. 26. 1931. No children.
517 **Elizabeth Emma**, b June 2, 1852; m May 1, 1879, Herbert E. McFadden; d Oct. 6, 1935. No children.
518 **Nellie M.**, b Sept. 29, 1855; m Nov. 14, 1875, Joshua B. Tasker. 5 children.
519 **Hattie C.**, b May 10, 1858; m Aug. 18, 1884, Melville E. Chase; d Mar. 16, 1886. No children.

284

ALVIN FROST, b Feb. 21, 1808; m (1) July 21, 1833, in South Berwick, Maine, Mary Jane Nutter (b Jan. 28, 1810), (2) May 2, 1855, Patience Hanson. He was a farmer in North Berwick, Maine, where he died Feb. 4, 1892.

Children:

*520 **Joseph B.**, b June 20, 1834; m (1) Abbie L. Gowen, (2) Miriam Neal, (3) Augusta Nowell.
*521 **George G.**, b Oct. 1, 1836; m Marie A. Rice.
522 **John James**, b Feb. 16, 1841; d Oct. 23, 1842.
523 **Mary Jane**, b May 22. 1856; m Feb. 17, 1886, George W. Whitehouse (res. No. Berwick, 1916). No children.
524 **Alvin E.**, b May 25, 1858; m (1) Feb. 18, 1886, Mary Alice Lord, (2) Aug. 1889, Mary Alice Humick; d Oct. 23. 1889. No children.

297

WILLIAM HENRY FROST, b Apr. 22, 1829; m (1) Mar. 12, 1855, Wealthy P. Estes (b July 30, 1831; d July 20, 1862), daughter of Josiah and Hannah (Hoxie) Estes of Lewiston,

Maine, (2) Mary Ann True (b Aug. 2, 1843; d May 5, 1882). He lived in Litchfield, Maine. He died Apr. 5, 1898.

Children:

525 **Mary Emma**, b Dec. 19, 1856; d Mar. 12, 1887.
526 **Martha Ellen**, b Jan. 4, 1857; d Nov. 15, 1873.
527 **Nellie Lavina**, b Dec. 7, 1866; res. 1917 Filbert St., Oakland, California; unm.
528 **Lizzie E.**, b Aug. 17, 1868; d Oct. 24, 1873.
529 **Gertrude Alma**, b Apr. 14, 1870; res. 1917 Filbert St., Oakland, California; unm.
*530 **Harry M.**, b Aug. 31, 1871; m Alice M. Tibbetts.
*531 **William J.**, b Sept. 25, 1873; m Maude L. Wagg.
532 **Georgia Frances**, b Sept. 25, 1873; m Oct. 27, 1897, Augustin Cyrus Daly. No children.

299

JOHN FROST, b Aug. 15, 1815; m (1) Mar. 22, 1839, Mary Jackman, who died in Gardiner, Oct. 14, 1848, aged 33 years, (2) in Gardiner, Maine, Apr. 9, 1849, Mary Ann Curtis, daughter of Walter and Rachel (Townsend) Curtis of Gardiner, Maine. She died at Pacific Grove, California. After his second marriage he moved to the Pacific coast. Data given below is merely "last accounts."

Children:

533 **Sewall Fairfield**, b Jan. 16, 1840; d in San Francisco.
534 **Elizabeth Ann**, b Feb. 28, 1850; lived in San Francisco.
535 **Nellie**, d in San Francisco.
536 **Walter**, lived in San Francisco. San Francisco City Directory, 1896, lists Walter H. and John H. (salesman) Frost res. 2522 Mission St. In 1917 Millie, widow of Walter H. Frost res. 1289 11th Ave., San Francisco.
537 **John**, d in San Francisco.

302

WILLIAM FROST, b Dec. 12, 1819; m Sept. 12, 1841, Laura Jane Frost (b May 2, 1824; d Mar. 24, 1899), daughter of George and Mary (Stevens) Frost of Berwick, Maine. They lived at 4 Center Street, Reading, Massachusetts. He died Feb. 22, 1901, in Reading.

Children:

538 **George Carleton**, b Mar. 9, 1843; private in Co. K, 14th Me. Vol. Reg't. during the Civil War; d Dec. 20, 1862, in Carlton Hospital, New Orleans, La., unm.
539 **Charles Almon**, b Sept. 26, 1846; d Feb. 18, 1870, unm.

304

LLEWELLEN B. FROST, b Feb. 1, 1828; m Jan. 13, 1851, Henrietta Overlook (b Aug. 27, 1832; d June 1, 1916). He lived in Waldoboro, Maine. He died Nov. 7, 1876. His widow lived in Campello, Brockton, Mass.

Children:

540 **Fannie**, b May 17, 1852; d June 24, 1856.
541 **Mary A.**, b July 9, 1853; d July 16, 1856.
542 **William**, b May 26, 1856; d Oct. 7, 1883.
543 **Anita**, b June 1, 1867; d May 1, 1884.
544 **Jesse A.**, b Feb. 1, 1874; unm; res. 55 Keith Street, Brockton, Mass.

311

JOHN DUDLEY FROST, b Nov. 19, 1827; m June 11, 1857, Frances Caroline Collins (b Apr. 19, 1832; d Feb. 5, 1888), daughter of Rodney and Olive (Hutchins) Collins of North Anson, Maine. He lived in Cornville, Maine, Exeter, N. H., Providence, R. I., Chicago, Ill., and finally settled in North Providence, R. I. He engaged in the mercantile profession. He was for several years member of the town council of North Providence and the school committee of Providence. He was a strong supporter of the Republican party and active in philanthropic work. He retired from business some time before his death. He died Jan. 28, 1901.

Children:

545 **Mary Annette**, b June 5, 1860; d Nov. 28, 1866.
546 **William Henry**, b Mar. 18, 1863; grad. A. B., 1886, M. A., Brown University. He was a reporter and then night city editor of the New York Tribune and finally managed the dramatic department of that paper. He travelled extensively and wrote much for periodicals. He was author of "The Wagner Story Book," 1894, "The Court of King Arthur," 1896, "The Knights of the Round Table," 1897, "Fairies and Folk of Ireland," 1900. He died Mar. 21, 1902, unm.
547 **Edwin Collins**, b Sept. 17, 1867; m July 23, 1901, Ethel Marie Jobbins (b July 4, 1878), daughter of William Frederick and Frances (Hobson) Jobbins of Worcester, England. He grad. A. B., 1890, M. A., 1897, Brown University. After spending 1890 in Germany he returned to study law and in the following year did much travelling. He was Assistant and later Instructor in English at Brown University, 1895-98, and catalogued the Marsden J. Perry Shakespearean Library at Washington. He published with introduction "A Letter from Rudyard Kipling on a Possible Source of the Tempest," 1905. After 1908 he lived in Naples, Rome and Geneva, returning in May,

GEN. JOHN FROST

(Original Painting Destroyed By Fire)

1915, to engage in war work in New York City. From 1926 to 1934 they res. at Rome, Italy, and on the French Riviera, but in November, 1934, they returned to America and now res. at 1502 Alice Street, Oakland, California. No children.

313

CAPT. WILLIAM SEAVEY FROST, b June 25, 1830; m Feb. 27, 1863, Ann Elizabeth Warner (b Oct. 27, 1837; d July 25, 1932), daughter of Robert and Ann (Rower) Warner of London, England. He was commander of his own ship at the age of twenty-five and afterwards commanded many ships sailing to the East and West Indies and to South America. He was captain of the ship "Express" when she was captured by the "Alabama" in 1862. The "Express" was burned and Capt. Frost, his wife, and crew were taken prisoners and landed in England. He returned after the Civil War and lived in Portsmouth, N. H., and Allston, Mass. He died in Oct. 1912.

Children:

548 **Robert Warner**, b June 9, 1865; grad. A. B., Harvard College, 1887, LL.B., Harvard Law School, 1890. He was admitted to the Suffolk Bar on Jan. 14, 1891, commencing practice in October, 1891. In 1902 he was appointed Special Justice of the Municipal Court of the Brighton District, City of Boston. On Sept. 1, 1911, he joined partnership with Melvin B. Breath in the law firm of Frost and Breath, offices at 817 Tremont Building in Boston. He owns the family Bible which belonged to Hon. John Frost. He is unmarried and res. Allston, Mass.

549 **Elizabeth Prescott**, b Oct. 30, 1875; m Dec. 5, 1914, Thomas Barnes Hitchcock. No children.

550 **Helen Margarita**, b May 16, 1880; m Oct. 16, 1909, James Gilbert Hill. No children.

322

WILLIAM FROST, 4th, b Jan. 14, 1841; m 1871, Hannah Amanda Bickford (b Jan. 6, 1840; d Dec. 21, 1928), daughter of Arthur and Jane Bickford of Barnstead, N. H. He was a farmer and res. in Methuen and North Andover, Mass., where he died Oct. 15, 1908.

Children:

551 **William Arthur**, b June 12, 1872; farmer in Methuen, Mass.; d Feb. 26, 1910. unm.

552 **John Prendergast**, d young.

553 **Edward Barnum**, d young.

*554 **George P.**, b Sept. 20, 1878; m Ellen M. Lowell.

555 **Edward Mead**, b Oct. 2, 1880; d June 10, 1938, unm.

324

WILLIAM PRESCOTT FROST, b July 11, 1823; m Sept. 27, 1846, at Kingston, N. H., Judith Colcord (b June 23, 1820; d Aug. 21, 1893), daughter of Daniel and Polly (Woodman) Colcord. He moved to Lawrence, Mass., from Kingston, N. H. He was overseer of a mill in Lawrence. He died July 10, 1901.

Children:

556 **Sarah Roselia**, b July 4, 1847; d Sept. 6, 1847.
*557 **William P., Jr.**, b Dec. 27, 1850; m Isabelle Moodie.

325

GEORGE STEVENS FROST, b Jan. 21, 1825; m 1844, Mary Foster Chase (b Feb. 16, 1828; d Apr. 30, 1920), daughter of Nathaniel Chase of Kingston, N. H. He was connected with the Pacific Mill in Lawrence, Mass., and moved to Spring Valley, Minnesota. He died Apr. 6, 1912.

Child:

558 **Addie Mary**, b Sept. 19, 1845; m Dec. 14, 1861, James Monroe Poore; d Oct. 31, 1939. 3 children.

330

COL. GEORGE WASHINGTON FROST, b Sept. 14, 1824; m Sept. 14, 1848, in the Church of the Saviour, Brooklyn, N. Y., Isabella Mawney Taylor (b Aug. 24, 1826; d Oct. 8, 1915), daughter of Peter Grinnell and Isabella Ann (Mawney) Taylor of Providence, R. I., and Brooklyn, N. Y. He was agent of the Newmarket Manufacturing Company, Newmarket, N. H., for many years. He lived on the corner of Main and Elm Streets in Newmarket. During the Civil War he was Lieutenant Colonel of the 15th N. H. Volunteers. He died July 1, 1879.

Children:

559 **William Taylor**, b Aug. 15, 1850; d Mar. 19, 1857.
560 **Anne Lemoine**, b Sept. 10, 1853; m Dec. 14, 1882, Edmund Russell Willson; d Mar. 22, 1918. 2 children.
561 **Mary Frye**, b Apr. 4, 1856; res. 88 Congden Street, Providence, R. I., and Little Boar's Head, N. H.; d Jan. 5, 1939, at Little Boar's Head, N. H., unm.
562 **George Napier**, b Apr. 19, 1858; d Jan. 30, 1862.
563 **Edgar Grinnell**, b Mar. 12, 1865; d Sept., 1929, in Auburndale, Mass., unm.
*564 **Albert W.**, b June 3, 1868; m Ada Critcherson.

335

JOHN FROST, b Sept. 2, 1833; m June 4, 1863, Helen Mar Warner (b Aug. 9, 1840; d September 9, 1903), daughter of Augustus and Martha Weeks (Hilton) Warner of Newfields, N. H. They lived in Danvers, Mass. He died Sept. 6, 1916.

Children:

565 **Addie Low**, b Jan. 28, 1864; d Aug. 6, 1864.
566 **William Augustus**, b May 31, 1865; d Jan. 30, 1882.
567 **Emma Louise**, b Apr. 26, 1867; m Nov. 8, 1893, William Theodore Mann. 1 child.
568 **Laura Augusta**, b Jan. 2, 1871; d Jan. 13, 1877.
569 **Frederic Hilton**, b June 6, 1872; d Jan. 13, 1877.
570 **Helen Warner**, b Nov. 27, 1880; d Mar. 24, 1892.
*571 **George**, b July 29, 1882; m Jessie Steane.

337

NICHOLAS FROST, b Sept. 19, 1856; m Aug. 15, 1883, Cora Helen Daniels (b Dec. 12, 1856), daughter of John Edward and Mary Ann (Rollins) Daniels. He lived in Lancaster, Mass., and later lived in New Rochelle, N. Y., where he was connected with the American Express Company. He owns the copy of the Frost coat-of-arms which belonged to Major Charles Frost who was killed by the Indians in 1697. He has written for periodicals and is much interested in genealogy. Since his retirement Mr. Frost lives in Laconia, N. H.

Children:

*572 **Edward C.**, b May 22, 1884; m Millicent A. Gallup.
573 **Helen Daniels**, b Jan. 30, 1886; m Sept. 14, 1916, Thomas Bruce Robertson. 1 child.
574 **Lydia Caller**, b Sept. 5, 1887; m Sept. 19, 1912, William Herman Ransom; d Mar. 7, 1926. 3 children.
575 **Adah**, b Dec. 5, 1888; d Dec. 5, 1937, unm.
576 **Dorothy**, b Nov. 9, 1890; m June 21, 1919, Dennis Charles Randlett. No children.
577 **Lucy**, b Sept. 24, 1893; d Jan. 21, 1907.
*578 **William P.**, b July 6, 1898; m Laura McKenna.

340

CAPT. JOSEPH FROST, b May 17, 1791; m (1) Nov. 19, 1811, Dorcas Moulton Bartlett (b Nov. 10, 1789; d July 20, 1828), daughter of Capt. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts) Bartlett of Eliot, Maine, (2) Nov. 19, 1828, Mary Adams Dennett (b Oct. 7, 1796; d May 5, 1875), daughter of Capt. John and Betsey (Dennett) Dennett of Kittery, Maine. He lived at Frost

Garrisons in Eliot, Maine, where he was a very successful farmer. He was interested in agricultural experimentation and improvement and wrote articles for the Boston Journal concerning his results. With his cousin, Prof. John Frost of Philadelphia, he wrote a Frost Genealogy on which this work is largely based. He was Justice of the Peace for many years and was commissioned Captain of a Company of Cavalry in the Maine Militia. He was Deacon in the First Congregational Church of Eliot Maine, and was president of the York County Temperance Association. He died August 14, 1880.

Children:

579 **Sarah Cutts**, b Aug. 23, 1812; m Sept. 24, 1835, Commodore Isaiah Hanscom, U. S. N.; d Jan. 14, 1865. 3 children.

580 **Mary Elizabeth**, b Apr. 1, 1814; m June 6, 1832, William Leighton Kennard; d Jan. 14, 1879. 9 children.

*581 **Joseph W.**, b Feb. 23, 1816; m Cornelia Nelson.

582 **Avolyn Sewall**, b Sept. 12, 1818; m June 15, 1858, Commodore Edward Hartt Delano, U. S. N.; d Sept. 12, 1875. No children.

583 **Son**, b Dec. 13, 1819; d Dec. 13, 1819.

584 **Dorcas Bartlett**, b Sept. 7, 1821; m Dec. 4, 1845, Mark Fernald Goodwin; d Jan. 22, 1898. 2 children.

585 **John**, b Jan. 8, 1824; d Sept. 2, 1828.

586 **George Bartlett**, b Dec. 31, 1825; d Apr. 12, 1851, in Mobile, Alabama, unm.

587 **Hannah Shapleigh**, b Sept. 1, 1827; d May 1, 1829.

*588 **John D.**, b July 5, 1831; m Lucy J. Knowlton.

589 **Charles Cushing**, b Jan. 22, 1834; d Mar. 6, 1837.

*590 **Henry M.**, b Dec. 29, 1836; m Mary Preble.

342

DEPENDANCE FROST, b Dec. 31, 1795; m Feb. 17, 1822, Jemima Libby Goodwin (b Dec. 3, 1799; d Jan. 24, 1872), daughter of Capt. Elisha and Anna (Libby) Goodwin of Eliot, Maine. He was a farmer and owned a saw-mill business on Stony Brook in Eliot, Maine. He lived on the Brixham Road in Eliot and died May 19, 1863.

Children:

591 **Elisha Whidden**, b June 19, 1824; m (int. pub. Aug. 19) 1848, Sarah Ann Hill. He was first mate on the brig "Yucatan" of Boston on passage from Cienfuegos to Philadelphia when he was lost overboard and drowned, Mar. 11, 1850. No children.

592 **Sarah Maria Whidden**, b Dec. 18, 1825; m June 21, 1847, William Currier Merrill; d Apr. 26, 1905. 4 children.

*593 **Joseph D.**, b Jan. 11, 1828; m Sarah M. Jellison.

594 **Mary Jane**, b Mar. 29, 1830; m Aug. 10, 1846, Oliver Wormwood Ham; d July 3, 1911. 9 children.

595 **Avolyn Sewall**, b Apr. 13, 1834; m Sedley Hoyt. No children.

596 **Dorcas T.**, b Feb. 2, 1838; m Dec. 26, 1855, Charles A. Willey; d Apr. 18, 1909. 1 child.

597 **Elizabeth**, b Apr. 19, 1844; m Jan. 12, 1874, Benjamin Franklin Ridlon; d July 17, 1877. No children.

345

PROF. JOHN FROST, b Jan. 26, 1800; m May 4, 1830, Sarah Ann Burdett (b Dec. 20, 1809; d Nov. 29, 1882), daughter of James White and Mary (Rhodes) Burdett of Boston, Mass. After studying at Bowdoin College for a year he entered Harvard College, where he graduated in 1822. He was headmaster of the Mayhew School in Boston, Mass., 1823-27, and then conducted a school for young ladies in Philadelphia until 1838 when he was appointed Professor of Belles Lettres in the Central High School in Philadelphia. He resigned the post in 1845 and devoted his time to the compilation of histories and biographies of which, assisted by a corps of writers, he published over 300 volumes (Appleton, *Encyclopaedia*, 1900, v 2, p. 555). He received an LL.D. degree from Franklin and Marshall College in 1843 (Lamb, *Encyclopaedia*, 1900, v. 3, p. 197), Marietta College, 1843 (Appleton, *Idem*). He died Dec. 28, 1859, in Philadelphia, Pa. His first book, *A Composition Class Book of American Literature*, was published in 1826 in Boston. Some of his books were written under the pseudonyms of Robert Ramble and William V. Moore. Some of his works passed through several editions (the most complete list extant is in the Congressional Library in Washington). Among his best knowns writings are: *The American Speaker*, Philadelphia, 1837 and 1850, *The American Generals*, Philadelphia, 1848, Hartford, 1850 and 1860, Boston, 1852, *Pictorial History of the United States of America*, Philadelphia, 1843, 1844 and 1846, Hartford, 1847, Boston, 1853, *American Naval Biography*, Philadelphia, 1844, repub. as *Pictorial History of the American Navy*, New York, 1854, *Heroes of the Revolution*, New York, 1844, *The Heroes and Battles of the American Revolution*, Philadelphia, 1845, repub. as *Battle Grounds of Amer-*

ica, Auburn, 1846, also repub. as *Stories of the American Revolution,* Philadelphia, 1845, *Pictorial Life of Andrew Jackson,* Philadelphia 1845 and 1847, Hartford, 1845, *Life of Maj. Gen. Zachary Taylor,* New York, 1847, Philadelphia, 1847, repub. as *Old Rough and Ready,* New York, 1887, *Pictorial Life of Gen. Marion,* Philadelphia, 1847, repub. as *The Swamp Fox,* Boston, 1887, New York, 1887, *Lives of Eminent Christians,* Hartford, 1850, repub. as *Cyclopaedia of Eminent Christians,* New York, 1875, *Frost's Pictorial History of California,* Auburn, 1850, *Life of Henry Clay,* Philadelphia, 1852 and 1853, repub. as *Mill Boy of the Slashes,* Boston, 1887, New York, 1887, *Life of Daniel Webster,* Philadelphia, 1853, repub. as *The Great Expounder,* Boston, 1887, New York, 1887, *Border Wars of the West,* Auburn, 1853, Philadelphia, 1853 and 1859. His books added a considerable impetus to the popularization of history and biography in America.

Children:

598 **Mary Cordelia,** b Apr. 28, 1831; bur. Jan. 8, 1844, Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.

599 **Caroline Augusta,** b July 3, 1833; m (1) Mar. 8, 1854, Dr. J. R. Rowland, (2) Mr. Merighi. 1 child by second marriage.

600 **James White Burdett,** b July 31, 1835; d Dec. 15, 1853.

601 **Sarah Annie,** b Mar. 20, 1837 (authoress under name of S. Annie Frost); m Feb. 7, 1866, Capt. William Shields; d Aug. 1886. 1 child.

602 **Lieut. George Frederic,** b Oct. 16, 1839; 1st lieutenant, 115th Reg't., U. S. C. Infantry, during the Civil War; d Sept. 22, 1864, unm., at Bowling Green, Kentucky.

603 **Frances Emily,** b May 12, 1842; d Aug. 6, 1848.

604 **Morton,** b Feb. 6, 1845; d Feb. 5, 1847.

*605 **Charles W.,** b Apr. 10, 1848; m Isabel Freeman.

*606 **Arthur B.,** b Jan. 17, 1851; m Emily L. L. Phillips.

607 **Frances Burdett,** b Nov. 5, 1855; d Apr. 15, 1857.

351

CYRUS KING FROST, b Jan. 27, 1814; m June 20, 1843, Eliza Raney of Philadelphia, Pa., where they lived. He was a wood engraver and died in New York, July 26, 1847.

Child:

608 **Mary Ann Dorr,** b May 25, 1847; d Jan. 25, 1916, in Boston, Mass., unm.

361

EDWIN COFFIN FROST, b Apr. 27, 1814; m (1) Sept. 18, 1849, Sarah Burns (b Mar. 29, 1826; d May 25, 1860), daughter of William Burns of Kennebunk, Maine, (2) Oct. 24, 1861, Mrs. Helen Maria Wallingford Hooper (b Aug. 31, 1822; d Mar. 29, 1886), daughter of George and Mary (Foster) Wallingford of Kennebunk, Maine, and widow of Dr. Joseph C. Hooper of Kennebunk, Maine, and Portland, Oregon. He was a merchant in Kennebunk, Maine. He died Nov. 21, 1867.

Children:

*609 **George W.**, b Dec. 27, 1852; m Elizabeth Little.
610 **Susan Caroline**, b May 3, 1855; d Oct. 24, 1855.
611 **Mary Elizabeth**, b Oct. 24, 1856; m Apr. 3, 1882, Orren Stone Ross; d June 10, 1898. No children.

367

THOMAS G. FROST, b Nov. 27, 1807; m Leah McDonald. He lived in Kingston, N. Y., and later in Cherrytown, Kerhonkson, New York. He died June 16, 1866.

Children:

612 **Sarah**, b 1836; m Mr. Ward; d May 29, 1896. No children.
613 **Mary H.**, b 1839; m Apr. 16, 1884, Charles J. Crawford. No children.
614 **James**, b 1844; d May 18, 1912, in Rochester, Ulster County, N. Y., unm.

371

HIRAM NEAL FROST, b July 22, 1815; m Sarah Schoonmaker. He was an elder in the Dutch Reformed Church in Kerhonkson. He had a 270 acre farm in Kerhonkson, New York. He died Mar. 10, 1892, in St. Remy, New York.

Children:

*615 **Martin I.**, b Aug. 31, 1840; m Harriet DePuy.
*616 **William**, b Nov. 15, 1842; m Rachel Keaton.
617 **Jane**, b Aug. 12, 1844; d Feb. 23, 1847.
*618 **Aaron B.**, b Dec. 23, 1847; m Martha Anderson.
*619 **Jason W.**, m Virginia W. Johnson.
620 **Americus**, b Jan. 6, 1856; d Nov. 9, 1859.

374

JOHN FROST, b Sept. 16, 1827; m Seleucia Vandemark, who died Jan. 8, 1892. He was a farmer in Kerhonkson, New York. He died Mar. 10, 1891.

Children:

621 **Sanford E.**, b Jan. 30, 1848; d May 14, 1881, unm.

622 **Emily**, b Jan. 20, 1851; m William Mertine. 2 children.

623 **Delilah**, b Aug. 20, 1853; m John Terwilliger; d July 18, 1938. No children.

624 **Sarah Edith**, b Sept. 24, 1856; m Benjamin Van Wagener; d Oct. 7, 1941. 4 children.

625 **Mirah V.**, b May 19, 1859; m Nathaniel Townsend; d Oct. 7, 1941. 2 children.

626 **Uriah**, b May 1, 1863; d Mar. 24, 1864.

*627 **Elmer**, b May 6, 1866; m Mary A. Quick.

*628 **Jay D.**, b July 8, 1873; m Satie M. Fredenburgh.

386

CHARLES HENRY FROST, b June 9, 1844; m Nov. 19, 1869, at Davenport, Iowa, Helen Isabella Sherman (b Jan. 1849; d Aug. 5, 1916). He studied at Ithaca Academy, Ithaca, N. Y. In 1862 he joined the Union Army and served in the Commissary Department of the government and in 1864 was transferred to the Quartermaster Department at Cincinnati, of which he was cashier. In 1866, he resigned to go with the Home Mutual Life Insurance Company of Cincinnati and was secretary of that company. In 1868, he was made manager of the western department of the U. S. Life Insurance Company of New York, remaining with that corporation till 1877 when he organized a pressed brick company at Chicago with a capital of $500,000. He then res. 603 West Washington Blvd., Chicago. He was general manager of his pressed brick company. Having amassed a fortune he sold his interests and moved to Pasadena, California. In 1877 he organized the Los Angeles Pressed Brick Company with himself as president and general manager. The company built a large plant at Los Angeles and had a capital of $500,000 at the outset. It became in time one of the largest industrial institutions in the West with two factories at Santa Monica and Port Richmond and a business that extended from British Columbia to Mexico. Mr. Frost was prominent in the upbuilding of Los Angeles. For portrait and further information see *Notables of the Southwest*, Los Angeles, 1912. He died Oct. 9, 1916.

Children:

629 **Lida E.**, b Apr. 30, 1873; m Dr. Lucius Johnson Huff. 2 children.

*630 **Howard**, b Aug. 28, 1883; m Alice M. Bond.

388

GEORGE MONROE FROST, b Dec. 24, 1834; m Aug. 24, 1858, Almira Krom (b Nov. 22, 1842; d May 7, 1906), daughter of Reuben and Catherine Krom of Rock Hill, Alligerville, New York. Res. The Clove, Ulster County, New York. He died June 9, 1870.

Children:

631 **William B.**, b Jan. 28, 1860; d young.
632 **John R.**, b Nov. 30, 1862; d young.
633 **Rufus**, b Nov. 19, 1864; d young.
634 **George Frederick**, b Feb. 28, 1870; d young.
635 **Grace Devine**, b Feb. 28, 1870; m Percy Knapp.

400

CHARLES MONROE FROST, b July 16, 1871; m (1) Dec. 25, 1897, Ann Catherine Gerhardt (b Dec. 26, 1879), daughter of Frederick and Grace Davidline (Terry) Gerhardt of Newburgh, N. Y., sep. (she res. Washington, D. C.), (2) Carrie Hoppe of Kingston, N. Y. He res. 140 Union Street, Poughkeepsie, New York.

Children:

636 **James Monroe**, b Oct. 25, 1899; studied at Rutgers College three years; enlisted U. S. Marine Corps and taught at Marine Corps Institute. He excelled in marksmanship as Gunnery Sergeant, U. S. Marine Corps. For twelve years he was Associate Editor of The Leatherneck Magazine. Because of illness he was honorably discharged from the U. S. Marine Corps. He res. 911 Emerson Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.; unm.

637 **Frederick Gerhardt**, b Aug. 9, 1901; m Mar. 17, 1927. Alice Drew Owen (b June 3, 1903), daughter of Dr. Samuel Knapp and Ann May (Mackey) Owen. He studied at the Spencerian Business College, Newburgh, New York, and was news reporter of the Newburgh Daily News, 1921-22, news editor of the Middletown, N. Y., Herald, 1922-23; classified advertising manager, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Eagle-News, 1923-24, Publicity Writer, U. S. Army Information Service, N. Y. C., 1924-25 (honorably discharged Mar. 1925), Editor, Pompton Lakes, N. J., Bulletin, 1925-27, Assistant City Editor, Plainfield, N. J., Courier News, 1930-31, Editor, Telegraph and Telephone Age, 1931-33, Director of Publicity, Golden Rule Foundation's Religious and Welfare Recovery Campaign and "Loyalty Sunday" drive in 1933, City Editor, The New Deal, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1934, and since 1935 Editor, Press Digest section of the Public Rela-

tions Division of the Federal Housing Administration, Washington. D. C. Res. Clifton Terrace Apts., Washington. D. C.; office FHA Building, Vermont and K Streets, N. W., Washington, D. C. No children.

402

CAPT. HENRY FROST, b Feb. 27, 1798; m Oct. 8, 1826, Margaret Frost Greenough (b Aug. 1800; d 1874), daughter of Capt. Greenough of Portsmouth, N. H. He was a sea captain and had his own vessel at the age of twenty-one, sailing between Portsmouth and the West Indies. He was a merchant in New Castle, N. H. After his death Mrs. Frost moved to Portsmouth. The Frost home in New Castle was sold to the Becker family and passed from them to Mr. Edmund Tarbell. Capt. Frost died Apr. 11, 1857.

Children:

638 **Adelina Cecelina Seymour**, b Sept. 22, 1828; d young.
639 **George Henry**, b Sept. 2, 1832; d Apr. 25, 1856, unm.
640 **Evelyn Cecelia Seymour**, b Aug. 22. 1835; m Sept. 30, 1853, Henry D. Gray; d Jan. 10, 1921. 4 children.
641 **Mary Esther Simpson**, b Aug. 19, 1837; m Aug. 29, 1854, Henry Lengel; d Apr. 24, 1856. No children.

404

GEORGE PITTS FROST, Jr., b June 24, 1803; m Feb. 12, 1826, Harriet Willey (b Jan. 19, 1809; d Oct. 5, 1855), of Rye, N. H. They lived in New Castle, N. H., and later in Charlestown, Mass., where he was a boat builder. He died July 21, 1883, at Brentwood, N. H.

Children:

642 **Henry Alonzo**, b July 11, 1826; d Oct. 5, 1857.
643 **George A.**, b Feb. 5. 1828; carpenter, New Castle, N. H., U. S. Census. 1850, carpenter, aged 29, res. with family in Charlestown, Mass., 1860. He may be the George A. Frost, corporal, U. S. Army, carpenter, aged 29, enlisted at Charlestown Sept. 29. 1862, mustered out Sept. 1, 1863.
644 **Theodore W.**, b Aug. 22, 1830; d June 26. 1831.
645 **Theodore W.**, b Apr. 11, 1832; d June 17, 1854.
646 **William E.**, b Jan. 17, 1835; d Oct. 21. 1853.
647 **Harriet A.**, b Mar. 11, 1838; res. Charlestown, Mass., unm., 1860.
648 **Mary Emma**, b Oct. 26. 1840; d Nov. 25, 1861, unm.
649 **Clara E.**, b Feb. 9, 1844.
650 **Milton C.**, b Oct. 4, 1846; d Feb. 23, 1862.

405

THEODORE WALTER FROST, b Nov. 20, 1805; m Jan.

15, 1832, Eliza Priest (b Mar. 12, 1811; d Apr. 4, 1865), daughter of Nathan and Jane (Vennard) Priest of New Castle, N. H. He died Sept. 24, 1855.

Children:

*651 **Nathan P.**, b Sept. 16, 1832; m Ann O. Branscomb.

652 **Theodore Walter, Jr.**, b Mar. 1, 1835; d Jan. 19, 1905, unm.

*653 **Marcells**, b Oct. 25, 1837; m Susan M. Tuttle.

654 **Eliza Jane**, b Dec. 12, 1839; m Nov. 28, 1862, Nathan Boardman Folsom Tarlton; d June 23, 1874. 2 children.

655 **Charlotte Ann**, b Oct. 10, 1841; m June 5, 1862, John William Bickford; d Apr. 13, 1909. 7 children.

656 **Edward S.**, b Nov. 16, 1843; d Mar. 26, 1846.

657 **Emma J.**, b Feb. 27, 1845; d Aug. 1, 1845.

658 **Walter Sise**, b Sept. 4, 1848; m Nov. 21, 1886, Addie Bell Meloon (b Jan. 29, 1853; d Oct. 29, 1927, in Medford, Mass.), daughter of Abraham and Mary M. (Hall) Bell. Res. Portsmouth, N. H. He died Aug. 7, 1890. No children.

*659 **George B.**, b 1852; m Hattie A. Fernald.

411

WILLIAM BENJAMIN SIMPSON FROST, b May 30, 1821; m Mar. 13, 1848, Anna Lewis Hamblen (b Oct. 20, 1826; d Feb. 8, 1894, daughter of Cornelius and Sarah (Baker) Hamblen of Wellfleet, Mass. He owned a restaurant in Boston and lived in Jamaica Plain, Mass. He died Aug. 13, 1908.

Children:

*660 **George W.**, b Dec. 19, 1851; m Mary Murray.

661 **Sarah Louise**, b Oct. 11, 1854; m (1) Apr. 28, 1879, Daniel A. Ginn, 1 child, (2) June 29, 1904, Samuel Hamblen, no children.

414

CAPT. WILLIAM FROST, b Jan. 28, 1809; m Dec. 22, 1833, Mary E. Bruce (b Aug. 19, 1813; d Oct. 5, 1895), daughter of Lewis and Mary (Drown) Bruce of Saugus, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H. At an early age he went to sea, becoming a sea captain, and part owner of vessels trading in European and West Indian ports. Afterwards he engaged in the oil business in Boston, Mass. He res. 534 Pleasant Street, Malden, Mass. He died Oct. 15, 1891.

Children:

662 **Ellen M.**, b Jan. 18, 1836; res. 534 Pleasant Street, Malden, Mass.; d Dec. 11, 1916, unm.

663 **Leander Livingston,** b Dec. 12, 1837; m July 3, 1867, Mary B. Hunt (b July 3, 1845; d Dec. 23, 1907), daughter of Joseph and Hannah H. Hunt of Salem, Mass. He was a merchant in New York City, where he died Aug. 20, 1913. No children.

*664 **Lewis W.,** b Aug. 29, 1844; m Lenette Mayo.

*665 **George E.,** b Sept. 20, 1846; m (1) Julia E. DeBell, (2) Mabel Lord.

*666 **Albert H.,** b 1853; m Catherne G. Wendell.

417

JOHN O. FROST, b Aug. 26, 1812; m Elizabeth D. Fuller (b May 27, 1836; d Oct. 3, 1925), daughter of Joseph and Jane (Hennecy) Fuller of Boston, Mass. He was a building constructor in Boston, Mass., in partnership with his brother, James M. Frost. Res. Somerville, Mass. He died Feb. 19, 1908.

Child:

667 **Mary Edith,** b 18--; res. 389 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington, Mass.; unm.

419

GEORGE FROST, b May 12, 1816; m (1) Lydia A. Blake of Brownfield, Maine, (2) Miss Snow, (3) Oct. 9, 1853, Amelia L. Fogg (b Jan. 18, 1829; d Mar. 8, 1895) of Holderness, N. H. He moved from Portsmouth, N. H., to Boston, Mass., where he established a furniture business on Cornhill. After his retirement he lived in Cambridge, Mass., where he died July 1, 1892.

Child:

*668 **George A.,** b Dec. 23, 1843; m Adelia Dunham.

420

JAMES M. FROST, b July 12, 1818; m Eliza M. Huntress, daughter of George and Annie Huntress of Portsmouth, N. H. He came to Boston at the age of twenty-one years and was a building constructor there with his brother, John O. Frost, a partnership that continued many years, with their place of business at the corner of Bread and Broad Streets. He was for nine years treasurer of Mt. Sinai Lodge 169, I. O. O. F., in Boston. He res. in Charlestown, Mass., and in 1873 moved to North Cambridge, Mass., where he erected a residence on Hubbard Avenue. She died Feb. 26, 1885, aged 65 years. He died Feb. 27, 1885.

Children:

*669 **Eugene**, b 1845; m Annabelle H. Homans.

670 **Eliza H.**, b Mar. 2, 1850; res. Charlestown, Mass.; d Nov. 23, 1930, unm.

421

HORATIO FROST, b Oct. 23, 1831; m Mary Louise Wadhams (b Nov. 23, 1843; d Aug. 11, 1923), daughter of Collins and Mary (Cummings) Wadhams of Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, and Los Angeles, Cal. He settled in San Francisco and died in 1891 in Alameda, California.

Children:

*671 **Charles H.**, b Nov. 8, 1865; m Sarah P. Miller.

*672 **Frank W.**, b Apr. 29, 1867; m Arletta M. Garretson.

*673 **Horatio T.**, b Aug. 27, 1873; m Virginia C. Frary.

430

JOHN SIMPSON FROST, b June 23, 1819; m Feb. 20, 1843, Sarah Runnells Chesley (b Jan. 15, 1821; d Feb. 10, 1902), daughter of Lieut. James and Sarah (Reynolds) Chesley of Durham, N. H. They lived at Durham and New Castle, N. H. He died Aug. 19, 1858, and she m (2) Nathaniel Emerson of Durham, N. H., (d 1865).

Children:

674 **William Louis**, b Sept. 9, 1843; d Nov. 20, 1843.

*675 **Thomas B.**, b Feb. 23, 1845; m (1) Pauline P. Tarleton, (2) Sarah L. Weir.

*676 **John S., Jr.**, b July 31, 1846; m Annie L. Simonds.

*677 **William J.**, b Apr. 10, 1848; m Nellie H. White.

678 **Sarah Abby**, b July 8, 1852; d Jan. 30, 1858.

*679 **Rev. George B.**, b Oct. 2, 1854; m Amelia A. Betts.

680 **Charles Edwin**, b June 25, 1857; d Feb. 1, 1858.

432

GEORGE WASHINGTON FROST, b Feb. 10, 1826; m Jan. 20, 1850, in Somersworth, N. H., Sarah Elizabeth Stickney (b Jan. 10, 1832; d Oct. 10, 1916), daughter of John and Elizabeth T. (Stokell) Stickney of Portsmouth, N. H. He was a building constructor in Portsmouth, N. H. They lived in Portsmouth, where he was a Deacon in the Christian Baptist Church. He died Apr. 28, 1887.

Children:

681 **Sarah Celinda**, b July 12, 1850; m Mar. 5, 1874, Arthur Putnam Frost; d Nov. 18, 1939. 3 children.

682 **Annie Elizabeth,** b Dec. 8, 1852; m Orlando C. Joslyn. 4 children.
683 **Eva M.,** b May 6, 1855; m 1928, Alpheus Bradley Brooks; d Jan. 1, 1931. No children.
684 **George Henry,** b Sept. 3, 1858; unm.
*685 **Charles B.,** b June 2, 1861; m Lizzie J. Main.

434

CHARLES BELL FROST, b July 30, 1834; m Nov. 1, 1855, Mary Eliza Hagan (b Mar. 1, 1831) of St. Louis, Missouri. Although a successful business man, Mr. Frost lost his entire fortune in the Galveston flood in Texas.

Children:
686 **Charles David,** b July 30, 1856, in Texas.
687 **Son,** b Aug. 10, 1883, in Hot Springs, Ark.
688 **Mabel,** brilliant musician; trained in New England; lived in Birmingham, Ala., and later m and lived in Washington, D. C. She d before 1943, leaving a son.

435

JOHN SALTER FROST, b Nov. 22, 1836; m ———.

Children:
689 **Henry.**
690 **Jennie.**

436

HENRY GARDNER FROST, b Oct. 14, 1837; m Sept. 27, 1859, Louisa Jane Snow (b 1837; d 1916), daughter of Willis Snow of Brockville, P. Q. He came to Granby, Eastern Townships, Canada, at the age of ten. Later he became publisher of the Eastern Townships Gazette. He was appointed Justice of the Peace and was chairman of the School Commissioners and a member of the Village Council. He was a prosperous merchant in Granby for fifteen years and in 1888 moved to Montreal. He died in 1918.

Children:
691 **Henrietta Louisa,** b 1860; d 1879.
692 **Adelmo Virtue,** b Dec. 11, 1862; m June 10, 1885, William Robert Thompson; d July 9, 1938. 2 children.
693 **Olive Emily,** b 1867; d 1916, unm.
*694 **Harold W. S.,** b 1867; m Ellen M. Fitzpatrick.
695 **Arthur Maxwell,** b 1871; d Feb. 22, 1891, unm.
696 **Charles Edward,** b 1874; d Oct. 21, 1883.
*697 **Dr. Anson C.,** b Feb. 9, 1878; m Lila M. Coburn.

438

AUGUSTUS T. FROST, b 1828; m Mary E. Robbins (b

Aug. 30, 1826; d Nov. 1, 1911), daughter of Absalom and Drusilla (Murrell) Robbins of Wilmington, N. C. He was an official in the mill business in Wilmington, N. C. He died Aug. 31, 1859, and his widow res. 2 W. Queen Street, Wilmington, N. C.

Children:

698 **Sarah R.**, b Nov. 24, 1849; m William T. Griffith; d Aug. 30, 1916. 4 children.

699 **Florence A.**, b Dec. 17, 1852; m Capt. Phineas T. Dicksey; d Oct. 5, 1885. 2 children.

700 **Winthrop**, b 1855; d Nov. 7, 1862.

*701 **Charles L.**, b June 18, 1857; m Emma J. Bryan.

702 **Augustus**, b 1859; d young.

441

WILLIAM HENRY FROST, b 1844; m May 13, 1869, Alice Young Thurston (b Sept. 24, 1844; d Oct. 19, 1884), daughter of William Carter and Mary Amelia (Mott) Thurston of Wilmington, N. C. Res. 5th Street, Wilmington, N. C. He died May 9, 1884.

Children:

703 **Alice Florence**, b Feb. 21, 1870; m May 29, 1887, Thomas Luther Ferrell; d Sept. 15, 1936. 2 children.

*704 **Edward T.**, b Aug. 6, 1877; m Evelyn (Davidson?).

443

HON. GEORGE SEWARD FROST, b June 4, 1844; m Dec. 6, 1870; Martha Hale Low (b June 13, 1841; d Sept. 20, 1925), daughter of Dr. Nathaniel and Mary Ann (Hale) Low of Dover, N. H. He was educated at Durham Academy and graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy, 1861, B. A., Harvard College, 1865, M. A., 1868. He studied law with Hon. Jeremiah Smith in Dover, N. H., for two years and spent one year at the Harvard Law School. He was admitted to the Suffolk County Bar, July 4, 1868, and practiced in Boston, Mass. He was appointed Trial Justice for West Roxbury, July 20, 1872, holding that office till the district was annexed to Boston in 1874. He was appointed Associate Justice of the Boston Court of the District of West Roxbury, but declined the appointment. He was a member of the Boston School Committee in 1875 and in Nov., 1875, was appointed Assistant District Attorney of the

United States for the District of Massachusetts but resigned in 1877 because of ill health. He moved from Jamaica Plain to Dover, N. H., in 1877-78. In 1881 he was Representative to the New Hampshire Legislature and a member of the Judiciary Committee. He was appointed Judge of the Police Court of Dover, N. H., and held that office continuously for thirty-one years till police courts were abolished by the creation of District Courts. He was one of the two Republican judges appointed to the new Court by the Democratic governor and held that office till the dead-line of seventy years, July 7, 1914. He was a member of the school committee of Dover, 1888-97, chairman 1895-96, and declined re-election. He was Senior Warden of St. Thomas Episcopal Church in Dover for twenty-seven years. He was a director of the Strafford National Bank for thirty-two years, and was vice-president and principal counsel for that bank. He was a 32nd degree Mason. Judge Frost was one of the incorporators of the Wentworth Home for the Aged and was one of its trustees continuously from its opening in 1898, and was for many years Chairman of its Board of Trustees. He was a member of the N. H. Constitutional Convention in 1905. Judge Frost res. 119 Locust Street, Dover, N. H., and the Ffrost Homestead, Durham, N. H. He died May 7, 1931.

Children:

705 Mary Pepperell, b Sept. 18, 1871; m June 10, 1897, James Cowan Sawyer. 2 children.

706 Margaret Hamilton, b Nov. 21, 1873; res. 119 Locust Street, Dover, N. H.; unm.

707 Sarah Low, b Oct. 7, 1875; res. 119 Locust Street, Dover, N. H.; unm.

708 Elizabeth Rollins, b Dec. 29, 1881; res. 119 Locust Street, Dover, N. H.; unm.

451

IVORY FROST, b May 20, 1816; m Aug. 21, 1842, Sarah Ricker (b Apr. 10, 1823; d Apr. 22, 1898), daughter of Reuben and Nancy (Ricker) Ricker of Sanford, and Monroe, Maine. He purchased a farm in Hamden, Maine, in 1856. They lived in Hamden. He died May 19, 1874.

Children:

709 **Lucetta**, m Damon Foscott; d May 1900. 3 children.

710 **Mary Ann**, b June 12, 1845; m Benjamin F. Rice; d Oct. 9, 1922. 2 children.

*711 **Charles**, b Nov. 17, 1846; m (1) Sarah Gorton, (2) Betsey Emerson.

*712 **Frank**, b Aug. 3, 1849; m Carrie H. Nickerson.

713 **Angie**, m Roger Baldwin. 1 child.

714 **Phenia**, b Feb. 27, 1855; m (1) Harry Frisbee, (2) June, 1915, Otto Shastey; d Apr., 1941. No children.

*715 **William E.**, m Della M. Snare.

716 **Laura Edna**, b Jan. 16, 1859; d Feb. 27, 1914, unm.

717 **Cora Maud**, b Aug. 10, 1864; m June 27, 1897, Fred Bartlett. No children.

718 **Stillman Ricker**, b Mar. 10, 1866; res. Darrington, Washington; unm.

453

CHARLES FROST, b Oct. 4, 1819; m (int. pub. Aug. 17, 1846), Elizabeth G. Hatch (b Sept. 13, 1821; d Aug. 17, 1846), daughter of Thomas and Ann (Peary) Hatch of Denmark and Biddeford, Maine. Res. Biddeford, Maine. He died Jan. 14, 1861.

Children:

719 **Matilda**, b July 24, 1847; m William F. Bradbury; d Mar. 14, 1917. No children.

720 **Mary Lovina**, b Dec. 24, 1849; d Feb. 14, 1878.

721 **Frank**, b Nov. 10, 1851; machinist with the Saco W. P. M. Shop; res. 242 Elm Street and in 1916 33 Mt. Vernon Street, Biddeford, Maine; d 1916-22, in Biddeford, Me., unm.

455

GEORGE WASHINGTON FROSST, b Oct. 8, 1827; m Mar. 4, 1852, in Richmond, Virginia, Emma Elizabeth Sumpter (b Oct. 8, 1836), daughter of Edward Madison and Jane (Finch) Sumpter of Xenia, Ohio. He changed the spelling of his name in conformance to the spelling found on some ancient records. He was much interested in the history of the Frost family and wrote many articles on the family. He died Apr. 23, 1904, in Washington, D. C.

Children:

722 **Clara Eveline**, b Dec. 23, 1852; d Apr. 25, 1859.

723 **Emma Virginia**, b Feb. 14, 1855; d Apr. 22, 1859.

724 **Ella Forrest**, b Sept. 25, 1857; m May 18, 1881, John W. Patterson. 1 child.

*725 **George W., Jr.**, b Jan. 16, 1860; m Lucy E. Martin.

726 **Emma Sumpter**, b Jan. 4, 1862; m Oct. 23, 1901, Druid Hill Evans; d Nov. 1907. No children.
*727 **Charles E.**, b Dec. 27, 1867; m Stella Burr.
728 **William Nathaniel**, b Jan. 22, 1871; d Jan. 22, 1871.

457

JOSEPH SAMUEL FROST, b Sept. 17, 1833; m Feb. 23, 1857, Clara Augusta Bartlett (b Sept. 7, 1839; d Feb. 7, 1894), daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Kennison) Bartlett of Eliot, Maine. They lived in Providence, R. I. He died Aug. 22, 1902.

Children:
*729 **Charles E.**, b Sept. 23, 1859; m Mary E. Luckett.
*730 **George H.**, b Sept. 20, 1861; m Jessie L. Swan.

458

ABEL NATHANIEL FROST, b Jan. 19, 1840; m Jan. 1, 1866, Emma Preston (b May 29, 1840; d Mar. 3, 1910), daughter of William and Maria (Hazelgore) Preston of Barnsley, England. They lived in South Berwick, Maine. He died Jan. 27, 1888.

Children:
*731 **William E.**, b Feb. 25, 1867; m Mabel F. Spencer.
732 **Frank Ashton**, b Feb. 14, 1876; d June 3, 1878.
733 **Sarah Eveline**, b June 28, 1879; d June 19, 1880.

461

FRANCIS NATHANIEL FROST, b June 29, 1828; m Mary Corinth Bishop (b May 23, 1832; d Mar. 30, 1888), daughter of Jacob and Diana (Frisbie) Bishop. He was a mechanical engineer and hardware manufacturer in New Britain, Conn. He res. Farmington and New Britain, Conn. He died Aug. 7, 1906.

Children:
*734 **Howard B.**, b July 14, 1853; m Mary E. Burgess.
735 **Hattie Consuelo**, b Dec. 10, 1855; m Oct. 6, 1892, Porter Albert Norton; d 1920. No children.
736 **Charles Burton**, b Jan. 31, 1857; unm.

463

CHARLES AUGUSTUS FROST, b May 24, 1832; m Frances J. Makepeace. He lived in New Britain, Conn. He enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, in Co. F, 14th Conn. Vols., and was captured Oct. 27, 1862, at Snicker's Gap, Virginia. He was discharged Jan. 9, 1863. He died Sept. 3, 1896.

Children:

737 **Carrie**, b 1860; d June 18, 1869.
738 **Albert**, b 1864; d June 25, 1869.
739 **Willie**, b Oct. 1, 1865; d Jan. 8, 1866.
740 **Alice**, b July 4, 1867; m Henry McArthur. 1 child.

471

NATHANIEL FROST, b May 30, 1834; m Aug. 27, 1864, Olive Jane Emery (b Dec. 7, 1835; d Feb. 22, 1900), daughter of Joseph and Olive (Raitt) Emery of Eliot, Maine. He was a farmer in Eliot, Maine. He died June 25, 1908.

Children:

741 **Nellie Olive**, b Jan. 22, 1866; d Nov. 18, 1909, unm.
***742** **Chester E.**, b Mar. 25, 1869; m Sarah A. Dixon.
743 **Georgia Etta**, b Mar. 7, 1871; d Aug. 19, 1871.

480

JOHN ALBERT FROST, b June 30, 1843; m (1) Sept. 15, 1866, Mary A. Commo, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Commo of Yarmouth, N. S., from whom he was separated, one son, (2) (int. Oct. 30, 1870, at Newmarket, N. H.) Lillian Estelle Robinson, daughter of Frank Leander and Clara Adelle (Taylor) Robinson of Jefferson, Maine. He was a building contractor in Boston, Mass., and res. Jamaica Plain, Mass. He was accidentally killed Apr. 1, 1872.

Children:

744 **Son** (by first marriage).
***745** **John A., Jr.**, b Nov. 1871; m Florence A. Wilson.

485

ALEXANDER RAITT FROST, b Nov. 25, 1832; m (1) Oct. 18, 1853, Melissa Harvey (b Sept. 23, 1833; d Aug. 3, 1878), daughter of Stephen and Mary (Andrews) Harvey of South Berwick, Maine, (2) Feb. 1, 1879, at North Wakefield, N. H., Mina F. Hill, daughter of James B. and Sarah A. Hill of Patten, Maine. He was a successful building contractor in Malden, Mass., and built several large churches there. In later life he res. in Chelsea, Mass. He died Nov. 30, 1898.

Children:

***746** **Fred L.**, b Sept. 4, 1856; m Ella F. Fuller.
747 **Louis Harvey**, b Feb. 16, 1860; m July 4, 1887, in Kansas City, Missouri, Mabel Mason Peterson (b Mar. 6, 1868),

daughter of Orin Ira and Jeanette Bailey (Churchill) Peterson of North Raymond, Maine. They res. Somerville, Mass. He d Dec. 29, 1927, at North Raymond, Maine. She res. (1941) in Poland Springs, Maine. No children.

748 **Fannie Melissa**, b Feb. 4, 1864; m Apr. 23, 1887, Wilbur Morton Hill; d Aug. 7, 1917. 2 children.

*749 **Harrison C.**, b July 10, 1868; m Jane M. Bird.

489

GEORGE ALBERT FROST, b Apr. 2, 1841; m Aug. 30, 1858, in York, Maine, Emily Melissa Darling (b Jan. 4, 1842; d May 22, 1891), daughter of Alva Augustus and Elizabeth Emelia (Fernald) Darling. They lived in Dover, N. H. He died Mar. 28, 1923, in Somerville, Mass.

Children:

750 **Alexander Pierpont**, b Aug. 31, 1860; d Dec. 15, 1861.

751 **Florence Emma**, b Feb. 8, 1863; m Sept. 11, 1887, George Augustus Bowes; 1 child.

752 **Alvah Ellsworth**, b June 21, 1865; d Feb. 18, 1871.

753 **Charles Augustus**, b Oct. 14, 1868; d Sept. 16, 1873.

754 **Harry Alma**, b June 22, 1873; m Josephine Laura Rivard; res. Lowell, Mass.; drowned May 15, 1909, at Lowell, Mass. No children.

755 **Clarence Herman**, b Mar. 20, 1877; d Nov. 10, 1879.

756 **Daisy Ethel**, b Aug. 28, 1879; m June 3, 1903, Charles Clinton Rich. 1 child.

757 **Leroy Edwin**, b Aug. 28, 1879; d May 26, 1880.

758 **Lester Hayes**, b Feb. 8, 1882; d Feb. 20, 1883.

759 **Leslie Miah**, b Feb. 8, 1882; d Aug. 15, 1883.

493

JOHN EDWARD FROST, b Nov. 21, 1849; m (1) Apr. 4, 1869, Annie A. Tibbets (b Oct. 10, 1851; d Sept. 30, 1902), daughter of Ephraim and Lovina Hayes (Grant) Tibbets of North Berwick, Maine, (2) Apr. 3, 1903, Emilia M. Albrecht. In 1903 he moved to Los Angeles, California, and engaged in the lumber business there. He died Nov. 8, 1929.

Children:

760 **Elmer Edgar**, b Nov. 7, 1872; m June 20, 1900, in Berwick, Ina Marion Chaney (b Apr. 25, 1874) daughter of James Henry and Caroline E. (Edney) Chaney of Somersworth, N. H. He left Berwick, Maine, where he was engaged in business with his father, in 1903, for Los Angeles, Calif., where he established a very successful lumber business. He died Sept. 9, 1937, in Los Angeles, California. No children.

761 **Grace Lovina**, b Sept. 27, 1875; m Oct. 19, 1898, Chester William McIntire; d Mar. 13, 1931. 2 children.

496

WILLIAM JOSHUA FROST, b Oct. 21, 1862; m (1) Feb. 21, 1885, Nellie Gertrude Chapman (b Sept. 22, 1858; d July 12, 1927), daughter of Stephen and Ann (Coffin) Chapman of Newmarket, N. H., (2) Sept. 24, 1933, Susan Warren Shackley Wentworth (b Oct. 27, 1860; d Sept. 29, 1935), daughter of John L. and Amanda (Bumpus) Shackley of Middleboro, Mass. He was foreman of the General Electric Company in Lynn, Mass., for many years. He is now retired and res. 301 West Main Street, North Adams, Mass.

Children:

762 **Mildred Mary**, b Apr. 6, 1886; d Sept. 9, 1886.
763 **Millie Rachel**, b June 21, 1888; m Sept. 29, 1909, Kenneth Belbin. 1 child.
764 **Bertha Mabelle**, b Apr. 7, 1892; m Jan. 7, 1911, Raymond Atwood. 3 children.
765 **Nancy Lillian**, b Dec. 1, 1895; m June 23, 1920, John Richard Green. No children.
*766 **William J.**, b July 17, 1896; m Eva Barrow.
767 **Nellie Lesley**, b Oct. 4, 1898; d Dec. 21, 1901.
768 **Raymond**, b Sept. 6, 1902; d Sept. 6, 1902.

498

CHARLES PIERPONT FROST, b Apr. 25, 1867; m Nov. 10, 1887, Elma Belle Garland (b June 20, 1867), daughter of John Lyman and Emily (Babb) Garland of Eliot, Maine. He died Dec. 4, 1941. She res. Portsmouth, N. H.

Child:

*769 **Edward L.**, b May 11, 1889; m Dorothy A. Price.

502

GEORGE EDWIN FROST, b Oct. 31, 1856; m Nov. 13, 1878, Maria G. Hall (b Aug. 23, 1855; d Dec. 6, 1937), daughter of Ephraim Hall of Lawrence, Mass. He was a farmer in North Hampton, N. H., where he died Dec. 6, 1937.

Children:

770 **Levi W.**, b Feb. 10, 1880; d young.
*771 **George P.**, b July 23, 1885; m (1) Eva E. Storer, (2) Evelyn Rice.
772 **Ola Mae**, b Dec. 18, 1891; m Edward Page. 1 child.

504

CHARLES T. FROST, b Jan. 1, 1828; m Aug. 3, 1863,

Mary Emmaline Dustin (b June 9, 1837; d Sept. 18, 1916), daughter of Capt. William and Mary (Knight) Dustin of Woolwich, Maine. He was a farmer and cattle drover and lived at Oak Hill Farm in Litchfield, Maine. He died May 20, 1911.

Children:

*773 **Henry E.**, b Nov. 12, 1864; m Estella A. Merrill.

774 **Flora May**, b Apr. 12, 1869: business woman in Lewiston associated with A. E. Childs; last member of the Frost family to live at Oak Hill, Litchfield; d Nov. 23, 1920, unm.

509

CHARLES EDWARD FROST, b Aug. 8, 1833; m Mar. 1, 1857, Mary Ann Higgins (b June 5, 1834; d Sept. 26, 1902), daughter of Samuel and Lovina (Williams) Higgins of Webster, Maine. Lived in Monmouth, Maine. He died Mar. 16, 1905.

Children:

*775 **Frank L.**, b Dec. 5, 1857; m (1) Flora M. Ham, (2) Emma Hubbard.

776 **Freddie Everett**, b June 1, 1861; d Nov. 2, 1862.

777 **Flora Belle**, b July 1, 1863; school teacher in Monmouth, Maine; d May 12, 1941, unm.

778 **Fannie May**, Aug. 29, 1866: m Jan. 12, 1895, Frank Herbert March; d Jan. 29, 1940. 1 child.

510

HIRAM FRANKLIN FROST, b Jan. 23, 1835; m (1) June 1, 1859, Rachel J. Higgins (b July 13, 1840; d May 24, 1898), daughter of Samuel and Lovina (Williams) Higgins of Webster, Maine, (2) Sept. 12, 1900, Pamelia M. Davidson of Monmouth, Maine, who died Dec. 19, 1924, in Lewiston, Maine. He lived in Litchfield, Monmouth and Wales, Maine. He died May 10, 1904, in Wales, Maine.

Children:

779 **Adelbert**, b Mar. 2, 1862; d Apr. 7, 1867.

*780 **Milan G.**, b Jan. 19, 1864; m Cora B. Jenkins.

781 **Mabel**, b July 23, 1866; d Apr. 19, 1867.

782 **Delia May**, b Apr. 4, 1868; d Oct. 2, 1868.

783 **Hiram M.**, b Sept. 17, 1869; d Feb. 7, 1870.

*784 **P. Eugene**, b Mar. 16, 1873; m (1) Alice G. True, (2) Mildred E. C. Matthews.

785 **Blanche**, b Mar. 24, 1874; d Mar. 12, 1875.

*786 **Irving R.**, b Mar. 6, 1877; m Jessie E. Maxwell.

787 **Blanche May**, b May 21, 1880; m Aug. 2, 1900, Wallace Donnell; d June 25, 1909. 1 child.

513

ISAAC WESLEY FROST, b July 24, 1840; m (1) Oct. 22, 1863, Mary Ellen Thurlow (b July 10, 1843; d Oct. 2, 1896), of Richmond, Maine, (2) Aug. 23, 1900, Jessie E. Jones (b July 21, 1867; d June 6, 1935), daughter of Benjamin F. and Ruth P. (Brown) Jones of East Monmouth, Maine. He was well known as a cattle dealer and extensive farmer. He was seven years selectman of the town of Wales, Maine. In 1900 he moved to East Monmouth, Maine, where he lived at Annabesacook Farm. He was instrumental in establishing the Maine Division of the Frost Family Association. He died Feb. 17, 1920, at East Monmouth, Maine. Mrs. Jessie Frost was secretary-treasurer of the Maine Division of the Frost Family Association and active in gathering genealogical data on the Frost family.

Children:

*788 **Frederick I.**, b July 24, 1865; m Carrie E. Fogg.

789 **Cora Blanche**, b Nov. 3, 1872; m Nov. 4, 1893, Isaac Nathaniel Thompson. 1 child.

790 **Jennie May**, b Aug. 31, 1875; m June 29, 1897, Walter S. Greenwood. 7 children.

*791 **Horatio S**, b Aug. 31, 1875; m (1) Sarah E. Warren, (2) Edna L. Cobb.

792 **Ethel Evelyn**, b May 15, 1880; m July 22, 1904, Arthur Hathaway. 3 children.

793 **Annie Alzina**, b June 26, 1883; m Aug. 10, 1904, Frank Sleeper Sanborn. 1 child.

514

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS C. FROST, b Feb. 25, 1844; m Oct. 31, 1874, Harriet Jessie Maxwell (b June 9, 1849; d Dec. 12, 1909) of Wales, Maine. He was a prominent farmer and cattle drover and was at various times selectman, constable and tax collector of Wales. He died at Wales June 13, 1923.

Child:

*794 **Clarence J.**, b Aug. 1, 1881; m Grace E. Morrill.

520

JOSEPH BRADFORD FROST, b June 20, 1834; m (1) Abbie L. Gowen (b Aug. 29, 1828; d Feb. 16, 1856), (2) Miriam Neal (b Sept. 14, 1834; d June 2, 1859), daughter of John and Dorcas (Allen) Neal of North Berwick, Maine, (3)

Oct. 29, 1859, Ann Augusta Nowell (b June 6, 1837; d Feb. 19, 1889), daughter of Joshua and Sarah Kennard (Hammond) Nowell of North Berwick, Maine. They lived in North Berwick, Maine, and Reading, Mass. He died Dec. 22, 1893.

Children:

*795 **Charles A.**, b Sept. 22, 1873; m Laura Logan.
*796 **George B.**, b Apr. 12, 1876; m Rose A. Flynn.

521

GEORGE GILMAN FROST, b Oct. 1, 1836; m Sept. 7, 1880, Marie Annie Rice (b Nov. 6, 1851; d Sept. 28, 1927), daughter of Dexter and Mary Ann (Adams) Rice of Hopkinton, Mass. He graduated from Berwick Academy and was an instructor there. During the Civil War he enlisted and was made Deputy Provost Marshal, U. S. Army. Immediately after the war he became a clerk in the Neptune Line of steamships in Providence, R. I., and later in the Stonington Line in Providence. He had considerable success in accounting and was transferred to the New York office of the company where he revolutionized its accounting system with a new method of his own for handling "damage and loss" accounting; this method was adopted by James J. Hill and many others. He retired in 1872 but lost all of his property in the Boston fire of 1872. He reentered business and became associated with the Remington Typewriter Company. He organized the Crosby Steam Gauge and Valve Company, putting the enterprise on its feet. With Col. Pope he started the safety bicycle business. Mr. Frost also led the way in the use of chromos in advertising and in 1889 he took charge of the advertising of the New England Magazine. He was an enterprising person and very successful in whatever business he entered. He was generous in gifts, particularly for the education of those financially unable to procure it themselves. He lived in Newton Center, Mass., where he died Jan. 26, 1922.

Children:

797 **George Dexter**, b Jan. 17, 1883; grad. B. A. Harvard College, 1904, LLB. Harvard Law School, 1907. In 1909 he became a Justice of the Peace. He was admitted to law practice in the Massachusetts Courts in 1907, the U. S. Circuit Courts in

1908, the U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 1908, and the U. S. Patent Office, 1909. He has been associated with the U. S. Fruit Corporation as legal adviser for many years. He is unm. and res. 106 Pleasant St., Newton Center, Mass.

798 **Mildred Nutter**, b July 22, 1888; grad. B. A., Wellesley College, 1910, M. A., 1911. She taught in the Natick High School, Natick, Mass., 1911-12, Williamstown High School, Williamstown, Mass., 1912-13. She was assistant at the Newton Free Library 1913-27, and since 1938 has been reference librarian there. She is unm. and res. 106 Pleasant St., Newton Center, Mass.

530

HARRY MERTON FROST, b Aug. 31, 1871; m Feb. 25, 1892, Alice Mary Tibbetts (b July 23, 1868), daughter of Samuel S. and Katherine E. (Norton) Tibbetts. They res. 843 E. 84th St., Seattle, Washington.

Children:

799 **Lorna Mae**, b July 21, 1896; m Dec. 19, 1917, Charles Everett Turner; d July 10, 1932. 2 children.

*800 **Merton H.**, b Dec. 23, 1903; m Dorothy D. Morris.

531

WILLIAM JAMES FROST, b Sept. 25, 1873; m Oct. 24, 1901, Maude Louise Wagg (b Jan. 7, 1878), daughter of Charles Henry and Louisa (Nevers) Wagg of Brunswick, Maine. He res. 32 Boody Street, Brunswick, Maine.

Children:

801 **Arline Nevers**, b Oct. 27, 1904; res. 32 Boody Street, Brunswick Maine; unm.

802 **Eleanor Louise**, b Mar. 31, 1908; m Dec. 26, 1938, Horace Murdock Plummer.

803 **Clarence True**, b July 6, 1910; res. 32 Boody Street, Brunswick, Maine; unm.

804 **Marjorie Wagg**, b Nov. 28, 1914; res. 32 Boody Street, Brunswick, Maine; unm.

554

GEORGE PRESCOTT FROST, b Sept. 20, 1878; m Sept. 2, 1905, Ellen Lowell (b Oct. 5, 1880), daughter of Walton Lafayette and Lillian Marcella Lowell. He studied at Ohio State University and was connected with the U. S. Reclamation Service in the West for several years. He is a civil engineer with his office in Boston. He res. 114 Beethoven Avenue, Waban, Massachusetts.

Child:

805 Dorothy, b July 5, 1906; m Sept. 1, 1929, Russell Watson Clark. 2 children.

557

WILLIAM PRESCOTT FROST, b Dec. 27, 1850; m Mar. 18, 1874, Isabelle Moodie (b Sept. 1844; d Nov. 21, 1900, in Boscawen, N. H.), daughter of Capt. Moodie of Edinburgh, Scotland. He grad. B. A., Harvard College, 1872, and was principal of the Lewiston Academy, Lewiston, Pa., where his wife also taught, 1872-73. He moved to San Francisco and became a writer on the San Francisco Bulletin, Aug. 1873 to Sept. 1875. He then became city editor of the Daily Evening Post, remaining until June 1, 1884, when he went on the staff of the Daily Report, but shortly resigned because of ill health. In 1877 he was Secretary of the Harvard Club of San Francisco. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention and in 1884 was city campaign manager in San Francisco. He was author of *Sumptuary Laws*, 1884. He died May 5, 1885, and his family returned to Lawrence, where Mrs. Frost maintained a private school.

Children:

*806 **Robert L.**, b Mar. 26, 1875; m Elinor M. White.

807 **Jennie Florence**, b June 25, 1876; school teacher; d Sept. 7, 1929, unm.

564

ALBERT WILBUR FROST, b June 3, 1868; m Dec. 9, 1885, Ada Critcherson (b June 11, 1866; d Sept. 28, 1936), daughter of Charles M. and Sarah Elizabeth (Glover) Critcherson of Lynn, Mass. He died Jan. 12, 1896, in Nashua, N. H.

Children:

808 **Margery**, b Sept. 23, 1886; m Aug. 26, 1911, George Fiske. 1 child.

809 **Helen**, b May 13, 1890; m (1) June 3, 1924, Everett Rankin, (2) May 4, 1934, Manoli Tombazi. No children.

571

GEORGE FROST, b July 29, 1882; m Apr. 24, 1909, Jessie Steane, daughter of Isaac James and Sybella (Heath) Steane. He was engaged in investment banking in Boston for

many years but is now retired and lives at 72 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill, Mass., and Little Compton, R. I.

Children:

810 Helen Heath, b Jan. 9, 1910; m June 10, 1933, Frederic William Porter. 2 children.

811 Barbara Pepperrell, b May 9, 1911.

812 Lieut. John Windsor, b Feb. 16, 1920; grad. Dummer Academy, 1939; studied, Univ. of Virginia; lieutenant, U. S. Army.

572

EDWARD CHARLES FROST, b May 21, 1884; m July 18, 1908, at Concord, N. H., Millicent Arvena Gallup (b Mar. 11, 1889; d Feb. 16, 1937), daughter of Benjamin and Edna (Evant) Gallup of Jay, Vermont. He studied at the University of N. H. and was foreman for many years of the Boston and Maine R. R. shops at Concord, N. H. He lived in Concord, N. H. He was engineer of the famous engine "Old Peppersass" on the day of its tragic disaster, July 20, 1929, on Mt. Washington, and he died as a result of the injuries June 4, 1936, at Concord.

Children:

813 Elizabeth Helen, b June 8, 1909; m May 14, 1932, Leon Bonneau. 1 child.

814 Caleb Low, b July 11, 1913.

815 George Benjamin, b July 20, 1914; d May 14, 1915.

816 Kenneth Morrill, b Mar. 13, 1917; m Mar. 13, 1937, Gladys LaRochelle (b Apr. 20, 1920), daughter of Joseph Dona and Evelyn Mary (Gauthier) LaRochelle.

817 Nicholas, b Jan. 10, 1919; m July 6, 1940, Amy Edith Slate (b May 14, 1919), daughter of Louis Leroy and Elsie (Rood) Slate.

578

WILLIAM PEPPERRELL FROST, b July 6, 1898; m Oct. 10, 1925, in New York, Laura McKenna (b Oct. 14, 1900), daughter of Charles Francis and Laura (O'Neill) McKenna. In September, 1918, he entered the SATC of the Army at Columbia University. On receiving honorable discharge, Dec. 1918, he continued with the class of 1922 and grad. B. A., Columbia University, 1925. For many years he has been an investment broker associated with the banking house of Hallgarten Company on Wall Street, New York. Res. 65 Oak Street, Ridgewood, N. J.

Children:

818 **William Pepperrell, Jr.**, b Aug. 9, 1926.
819 **Charles Francis**, b May 16, 1930.

581

JOSEPH WILLIAM FROST, b Feb. 23, 1816; m Jan. 16, 1850, Cornelia Nelson (b Sept. 30, 1831; d 1870/1), daughter of Joseph Nelson. They lived in Baldwin County, Alabama, where he was a farmer. He died in Apr., 1862, and she m (2) George Delius.

Children:

820 **Sarah Dorcas**, b July, 1852; d unm.
821 **Avolyn Delano**, b Mar. 24, 1855; m Jan. 8, 1880, Wylie Winn; d Mar. 30, 1934. 4 children.
822 **Mary Elizabeth**, b Oct. 28, 1858; m Dec. 1, 1881, Louis Thomley; d Aug. 10, 1937. 9 children.
*823 **Joseph W.**, b Mar. 12, 1861; m Eliza A. Thomley.

588

JOHN DENNETT FROST, b July 5, 1831; m Nov. 14, 1859, Lucy Jane Knowlton (b Feb. 8, 1837; d Mar. 25, 1909), daughter of James and Isabel (Tobey) Knowlton of Eliot, Maine. He was educated at Berwick Academy, studied at Yale College for a year and grad. Bowdoin College, 1858. In 1860 with his wife he taught in a private school in Kittery, Maine; later he taught for several years in the public schools of Eliot. In the spring of 1861 he was elected Captain of the 1st Company of Eliot, Maine, Militia but was not commissioned. He was a member of the school committee of Eliot in 1866 and 1894 and was Superintendent of Schools of Eliot and Kittery, Maine. He was principal of Kittery High School and Standish Academy. He was for many years a director of and 1892-94 President of the Eliot and Kittery Fire Insurance Company. He lived at Frost Hill Farm in Eliot, Maine. He died Dec. 17, 1894.

Children:

824 **Evangeline**, b Dec. 14, 1862; school teacher; d Nov. 2, 1885, unm.
*825 **Walter L.**, b Dec. 22, 1864; m Emma B. Gould.
*826 **Clarence D.**, b Sept. 15, 1869; m Florence Emery.
827 **John Edwin**, b Apr. 11, 1874; m (1) Oct. 13, 1903, Mrs. Lillian Mary Berry Swift (b June, 1859; d Oct., 1910), daughter of Solomon and Celia (Purington) Berry, (2) July 11,

1911, Mrs. Lillian May Knowles Seaborn (b Oct. 10, 1875), daughter of Amos and Lydia P. Knowles. He was educated at Berwick Academy and grad. B. A., Bowdoin College, 1896. He was principal of Plainfield High School, Plainfield, Mass., 1896-97 and taught school in Strong, Maine, 1900-01 and Phillips, Maine, 1901-02. He was active in the Spanish-American War as a member of the 5th Mass. Vols., 1898. He was engaged in the insurance business in Gardner, Mass., 1902-08, and after 1908 in Boston, where he was prominent in the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company. He is now retired and res. Greendale, Gilford, N. H. No children.

590

HENRY MARTYN FROST, b Dec. 29, 1836; m Dec. 12, 1861, in Dover, N. H., Mary Preble (b Feb. 7, 1834; d Nov. 10, 1924), daughter of Capt. Joseph and Lydia (Leavitt) Preble of Brixham, York, Maine. He was a music master and a farmer in Eliot, Maine. He lived at Frost Garrisons in Eliot, where he died July 4, 1883.

Child:

*828 **Fred J.**, b July 15, 1865; m Alma J. Goodwin.

593

JOSEPH DEPENDANCE FROST, b Jan. 11, 1828; m (int. pub. July 31, 1847) Sarah M. Jellison (b Sept. 14, 1827; d Jan. 19, 1897), daughter of Alexander and Hannah (Libby) Jellison. He was a farmer and lived on the Brixham Road in Eliot, Maine. He died Apr. 17, 1905.

Children:

*829 **Leonard G.**, b Jan. 29, 1848; m Ellen F. Shapleigh.

830 **Ann M.**, b June 22, 1849; d Oct. 22, 1849.

*831 **George A.**, b Apr. 2, 1851; m Gertrude Neal.

*832 **Edwin H.**, b Dec. 27, 1854; m Annie L. Bond.

833 **Hannah Maria**, b Nov. 17, 1855; m July 16, 1873, George Wilson; d Apr. 1, 1907. 3 children.

*834 **Benjamin F.**, b 1856; m (1) Lulu D. Nelson, (2) Georgia M. Goodwin.

835 **Joseph L.**, b Feb. 17, 1862; d Sept. 19, 1862.

836 **Mary Emma**, b Feb. 2, 1864; m (1) Oct. 11, 1882, William Hodgdon, 1 child; (2) Taylor Gunnison, no children; d Aug. 17, 1905.

837 **Joseph**, b Dec. 16, 1866; d June 11, 1897, unm.

838 **Nellie Shapleigh**, b Nov. 13, 1869; d Oct. 15, 1889, unm.

605

CHARLES WILLIAM FROST, b Apr. 10, 1848; m in 1880 Isabel Freeman (b Dec. 6, 1849; d Nov. 11, 1929),

daughter of Charles Dudley and Sarah Augusta (Cushing) Freeman of Philadelphia, Pa. During the Civil War he was drummer boy in the boys' group that was training for duty at the front, but hostilities ceased before he and his comrades were old enough to fight. After acting as an advertising agent for many years, one of the pioneers in Philadelphia, Mr. Frost purchased Godey's Ladies Book, America's first woman's magazine (founded 1830). He often collaborated with his brother, A. B. Frost, writing verses for the artist's drawings. Under the pseudonym of C. S. Ribbler he wrote *Wasted Sweetness*, Philadelphia, 1875. He originated a perpetual calendar (Philadelphia, 1875) and *Frost's Comprehensive Calendar* (Philadelphia, 1884) which is still published. He lived at 2106 Delancey Place, Philadelphia, but previous to his death lived with his daughter in Haverford, Pa., where he died Jan. 23, 1939.

Child:

839 Augusta, b Mar. 31, 1883; m Apr. 26, 1905, Robert Howard Eisenbrey. 2 children.

606

ARTHUR BURDETT FROST, b Jan. 17, 1851; m Oct. 19, 1883, Emily Louise Levis Phillips (b Jan. 19, 1852; d Dec. 27, 1928), daughter of Moro and Emily (Levis) Phillips of Philadelphia, Pa. She studied art in Germany some time previous to her marriage. When A. B. Frost was fifteen years of age he commenced work with a wood engraver and later he worked in the office of a lithographer. He sketched in the evenings, studying for a while under Thomas Eakins at the Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts. He first illustrated *Out of the Hurly Burly* (1874). In 1875 he was on the staff of the New York Graphic. In 1876 A. B. Frost entered the studio of Harper Brothers and from then on was employed constantly, soon becoming the foremost illustrator of his time and one of the foremost illustrators America has produced. His greatest talent lay in his American folk pictures, and particularly in his hunting scenes. In 1877 he went to London to work and study. He published *Stuff and Nonsense*, New York, 1884 and 1888, *The Bull Calf and Other Tales*, New York, 1892 and 1924, *Sports*

and Games in the Open, New York and London, 1899, *Book of Drawings*, New York, 1904, and *Carlo*, New York, 1913. He made the illustrations for the famous Uncle Remus series. Two of his pictures were hung in the Paris Exhibition of 1904. He lived on a farm at Covent Station, New Jersey, until 1908, when he moved to Paris in order that his sons might have thorough education in art. He returned in 1916, living in New Jersey and Pennsylvania until 1924, when he moved to Pasadena, California, where he died June 22, 1928. For further information regarding his life see the biography: *A. B. Frost. The American Sportsman's Artist*, by Henry W. Lanier, The Derrydale Press, New York.

Children:

840 **Arthur Burdett, Jr.**, b Dec. 13, 1887; studied in America under William M. Chase and Mr. Henri until 1906, when he went abroad and studied at the Academie Julian in Paris. He painted at first in the impressionistic school. In 1907 he began studying under Henri Matisse, remaining throughout that year. In 1913 he joined Delannay's group of painters balancing realistic and abstract form. He returned to New York in 1916 and died Dec. 7, 1917, unm. See Scribner's Magazine, vol. 63, pp. 637-9, for an account of his life and work.

*841 **John**, b May 14, 1890; m Priscilla G. Morgrage.

609

GEORGE WILLIAM FROST, b Dec. 27, 1852; m Oct. 13, 1880, Elizabeth Little (b June 7, 1855; d Jan. 3, 1940), daughter of George Lord and Elizabeth (McCulloch) Little of Kennebunk, Maine. He owned a jewelry business in Kennebunk, Maine, where they lived. He died in 1914.

Children:

842 **Minnie Burns**, b Sept. 20, 1881; m Oct. 19, 1909, Lysander Laverne Spafford. 2 children.

*843 **Frank L.**, b Dec. 30, 1892; m Bartola Heywood.

615

MARTIN I. FROST, b Aug. 31, 1840; m Mar., 1862, Harrit DePuy (b Sept. 12, 1840; d Nov. 28, 1908), daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Ostrander) DePuy. He was a farmer in Kerhonkson, New York. He died Dec. 31, 1877.

Children:

844 **Sarah Catherine**, b Feb. 15, 1863; m (1) Nov. 27, 1880,

William Kearney, 3 children, (2) May 7, 1919, Samuel Edward Cook, no children.

*845 **Judson**, b Mar. 16, 1866; m Helen E. Welch.

*846 **Alden**, b Apr. 1, 1868; m (1) Thydra Hendrick, (2) Mary E. Blanshan.

*847 **Hiram B.**, b May 23, 1870; m (1) Anna Schoonmaker, (2) Anna K. Taylor.

848 **Flora**, b June 23, 1872; m 1890, John William Berger. 1 child.

849 **Alice**, b June 17, 1874; m Nov. 7, 1894, Eugene Enderly Munson. 2 children.

616

WILLIAM FROST, b Nov. 15, 1842; m Sept. 1, 1864, Rachel Keaton (b Oct. 26, 1843; d Mar. 16, 1916), daughter of Jacob and Katherine (Freer) Keaton. He was a school master and lived in Kerhonkson, New York. He died Nov. 27, 1901.

Children:

*850 **J. Clyne**, b Apr. 12, 1862; m Willetta Cole.

851 **Tamar**, b Jan. 16, 1864; m Mar. 25, 1891, Harry DeWitt. 1 child.

852 **Bertha Catherine**, b Feb. 4, 1866; m Feb. 4, 1886, Edward Longyear; d July 29, 1923. No children.

853 **Nealie**, b Jan. 3, 1868; m Nov. 17, 1887, Nelson Krum. 2 children.

854 **Stanley**, b Apr. 29, 1872; d June 8, 1897, unm.

*855 **Jacob M.**, b Dec. 29, 1877; m Mary E. Lusk.

856 **Maurice**, b May 7, 1880; d Jan. 15, 1918.

618

AARON BLUMER FROST, b Dec. 23, 1847; m Nov. 1, 1875, Martha Anderson (b Feb. 6, 1856; d Sept. 5, 1941), daughter of Andrew Jackson and Phoebe Catherine (Avery) Anderson of Kerhonkson, N. Y. He was agent of a life insurance company and res. Kerhonkson, New York. He died July 3, 1913.

Children:

857 **Andrew Anderson**, b Apr. 15, 1877; m Oct. 4, 1899, Mabel Baird of Kerhonkson, N. Y.; d July 28, 1901. No children.

858 **Blanche**, b Mar. 17, 1886; m Oct. 6, 1907, Richard P. Milliken. 3 children.

619

JASON W. FROST, m Virginia W. Johnson, who died Nov. 10, 1891, at High Falls, N. Y. He lived in Kerhonkson, New York.

Child:

859 **Nelia Brom,** b Sept. 19, 1876; d May 9, 1889.

627

ELMER FROST, b May 6, 1866; m Jan. 1, 1886, Mary Ada Quick (b May 20, 1868), daughter of Frederick and Margaret (Long) Quick of Rochester, Ulster County, New York. He was a farmer in Rochester, Ulster County, N. Y. He died June 1, 1910. Mrs. Frost res. 29 Jackson Avenue, Middletown, N. Y.

Children:

860 **Athel,** b May 22, 1888; m Dec. 23, 1911, in Montgomery, N. Y., Isabel Sutherland, daughter of Calvin Sutherland; res. Middletown, N. Y.; d Apr. 12, 1933. No children.

861 **Lulu,** b Nov. 21, 1890; m (1) Feb. 22. 1917, Russell Gould, no children, (2) Aug. 24, 1941, Jergen Hansen.

862 **Leona,** b July 24, 1892; m Mar. 17, 1915, Everett Mabee. 2 children.

*863 **Earl,** b July 2, 1908; m Anna M. Hayes.

628

JAY DELBERT FROST, b July 8, 1873; m Feb. 7, 1891, Satie May Fredenburgh (b Aug. 11, 1872), daughter of Charles and Elvira (Bell) Fredenburgh. Res. Market Street, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Children:

864 **Edna,** b June 7, 1891; m May 4, 1910, Fred Hulseaple. No children.

*865 **Grant,** b July 14, 1894; m (1) Anna Duffy, (2) Ann Van Aken.

*866 **Milton,** b Feb. 7, 1903; m Messie Secor.

*867 **Delbert J.,** b Feb. 18, 1907; m Matilda Van Scyok.

868 **Raymond,** b Jan. 18, 1910; d Aug. 24, 1941, unm.

630

HOWARD FROST, b Aug. 28, 1883; m Aug. 31, 1905, Alice Mae Bond. He was associated with his father in the Los Angeles Pressed Brick Company, which his father owned. He is now engaged in the investment business with office at 215 W. 7th Street, Los Angeles. He res. 1526 4th Avenue, Los Angeles, California.

Child:

869 **John Laurence,** b July 8, 1912; d July 17, 1935, unm.

651

NATHAN PRIEST FROST, b Sept. 16, 1832; m (int. Jan. 29, 1854) Ann O. Branscomb. He lived in Portsmouth, N. H. He died Oct. 1, 1862, in Gloucester, Mass.

Children:

*870 **Arthur P.**, b July 19, 1854; m Sarah C. Frost.
871 **Jennie**, m Mr. Seibold. No children.
*872 **William E. V.**, b Mar. 7, 1860; m Etta M. Abbott.

653

MARCELLS FROST, b Oct. 25, 1837; m Nov. 25, 1863, Susan Melissa Tuttle, daughter of Andrew and Susan M. (DeMerritt) Tuttle of Dover, N. H. They lived at New Castle, N. H., where he died Nov. 22, 1897, and she died in 192-.

Children:

*873 **Frank M.**, b Oct. 8, 1864; m Sarah A. Meldrum.
874 **Grace H.**, b Oct. 28, 1865; m Sept. 25, 1889, Lyman Canney. No children.
875 **Edwin M.**, b Mar. 19, 1867; m Apr. 28, 1911, Jennie Hopkins, daughter of James and Lucretia (Pike) Hopkins of Newfoundland. Res. 11 Fernwood Place, Revere, Mass. No children.
*876 **Andrew T.**, b Apr. 22, 1870; m Lydia A. Forbes.
*877 **Frederick L.**, b July 22, 1872; m Fannie S. Blood.

659

GEORGE BYRON FROST, b 1852; m Mar. 21, 1874, Hattie A. Fernald. They lived in Kittery, Maine. He died June 16, 1919, in Portsmouth, N. H.

Child:

878 **Alvah Henry**, m Apr. 24, 1917, Blanche Boynton, daughter of Charles E. and Elvira (Edson) Boynton of Portsmouth, N. H.; mechanical engineer; res. Monroe, Michigan. No children.

660

GEORGE WILLIAM FROST, b Dec. 19, 1851; m Jan. 1880, Mary Murray (b Oct. 23, 1854; d Apr. 28, 1923), daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Taylor) Murray of Prince Edward Island. He was a farmer at 68 Richmond Road, Taunton, Mass., until 1928, when he moved to South Weymouth, Mass.

Children:

879 **Anne Louise**, b May 29, 1881; d June 17, 1897.

880 **Mary Florence**, b Apr. 19, 1887; m May 21, 1907, Philip Edmund White. No children.

881 **Laura Georgianna**, b July 9, 1893; m Sept. 25, 1925, Stewart Wilson Smith. 2 children.

664

LEWIS WILLIAM FROST, b Aug. 29, 1844; m 1859, Lenette Mayo (b May 10, 1836; d Mar. 26, 1891), daughter of John K. and Cynthia (Goodale) Mayo. When his parents refused their consent to his entering the Navy as a midshipman during the Civil War, Lewis ran away from Malden, going to Washington where he went directly to President Lincoln, who wrote a note to the Secretary of the Navy: "This boy says he *must* get in the Naval Academy and I think he must. If possible have the Secretary of the Navy do something for him. His name is Lewis W. Frost. March 26, 1862. (Signed) A. Lincoln." When the Secretary of the Navy told him there were a hundred ahead of him Frost returned to Lincoln and together they went to the Secretary, who said that entrance was impossible. Lincoln then had a law passed allowing the President to appoint six midshipmen at large. On the reverse of the card Lincoln wrote: "If it turns out as this boy says, that a law is to pass giving me the appointment of 6 midshipmen at large and Honorable Mr. Hooper will come to me and request it, I will nominate him, this boy, as one of them. A. Lincoln. June 11, 1862." Lewis Frost was the first midshipman appointed by the president under this law. After the Civil War, Lewis Frost graduated from the Columbia University College of Law and became a very successful patent lawyer in New York. With his brothers Lewis Frost commenced a business in veneer, a process invented by his father-in-law. For a further account of the Lincoln episode see Harriet Taylor Upton's story *Louis the Resolute* in the St. Nicholas Magazine in 1889. Lewis Frost lived at Jamaica, Long Island. He died Dec. 3, 1891.

Child:

882 **Grace Livingston**, b Dec. 31, 1874; m Feb. 26, 1896, Dr. William Joseph Finn. 5 children.

665

GEORGE E. FROST, b Sept. 20, 1846; m (1) July 20,

1873, Julia E. deBell of Wisconsin (sep. around 1890; d about 1926), (2) about 1891/2 Mabel Lord, who died in California about 1933. With his brothers he owned a veneer business in New York. He was at one time president and later treasurer of the firm at 208 Canal Street, N. Y. C. He res. 32 W 40th St., N. Y. C. He died Mar. 6, 1912, in New York City.

Child:

883 **Leander Livingston,** b Sept. 25, 1892; d Sept. 5, 1894, in Little Boar's Head, N. H.

666

ALBERT HENRY FROST, b 1853; m June 6, 1883, Catherine Gardner Wendell of Portsmouth, N. H., and Philadelphia, Pa. With his brothers he owned a veneer business in New York. He was president of the firm at 208 Canal Street, N. Y. C., for several years. He res. 255 W 74th Street, New York City. He died Jan. 27, 1912, in New York. She died Apr. 21, 1921.

Children:

*884 **George L.,** b Feb. 19, 1885; m Emma M. Smith.
885 **Frank,** b Dec. 1889; d July 1890.

668

GEORGE ALBERT FROST, b Dec. 23, 1843; m June 27, 1882, Adelia Dunham (b Aug. 20, 1847; d Nov. 15, 1940), daughter of Israel Pike and Lovey (Parson) Dunham of Cambridge, Mass. He studied art under Nicholas de Kayser at the Royal Academy of Belgium at Antwerp. He was an illustrator of some note and was connected with the Century Magazine for many years. He was a member of the exploring expedition that made the first trip by Americans into Siberia. He lived in Cambridge, Mass. He died Nov. 13, 1907.

Children:

886 **Paul Rubens,** b May 2, 1883; ed. Cambridge Latin School and grad. B. A., Harvard College, 1907. He studied landscape gardening with Charles Platt of New York in 1908 and in the Olmstead Office in 1909. In 1911 he again studied at Harvard and in 1912 studied landscape gardening in Italy. He practiced in Charlotte, N. C., 1912-14, and in Jan., 1914, opened his own office. He enlisted in the Harvard Unit, No. 5, May 1, 1917, and fought in France, being discharged in June, 1919. He has written articles on landscape gardening for periodicals.

With Henry Harriman he did a considerable amount of the landscaping of the Charles River Basin in Boston. In 1930 he studied in England. He was in charge of the landscaping of the Frost burial grounds in New Castle, N. H., and Eliot, Maine. His office is located at 201 Abbot Building in Cambridge and he res. 12 Ash Street Place, Cambridge, Mass.; unm.

887 Norman Wentworth, b Dec. 1, 1884; ed. Cambridge Latin School and grad. B. A., Harvard College, 1908. He taught in the Haskell Institute, a government school for the Indians, 1908-09, and in Vicksburg, Yuma County, Arizona, leaving because of ill health. He was master at the Marienfield School in Samarcand, N. C., 1914-16, and was principal of the Ewing, Nebraska, High School. In 1918 he became editor of the Amerika Esperantisto. He is one of the charter members of the American Esperanto Club and has written several books on Esperanto. He res. Brownfield, Maine, unm.

669

EUGENE FROST, b 1845; m July 20, 1870, Annabelle H. Homans (b Nov. 7, 1842; d Oct. 22, 1873), daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Homans of Charlestown, Mass. Res. 3 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Mass., and Malden, Mass. He moved to San Francisco, California, and was drowned in the California quick sands in 1891, while on a shooting expedition.

Child:

888 Herbert Sherburne, b Mar. 17 1871; m Nov. 1, 1900, Susan Matilda Somers (b Oct. 12, 1873), daughter of Louis Fisher and Elizabeth Giles (Nason) Somers of Boston, Mass. He was engaged in real estate and insurance for several years, with his office at 668 Dudley Street, Dorchester. He studied law and was admitted to the bar. He was elected to the Mass. Legislature in 1907, serving on the committee of banks and banking. Later he became vice-president of the Exchange Trust Company, 1 Court Street, Boston. He was an extremely able and highly respected banker. When the banking situation became crucial and a number of banks closed he was retained by the Bank Commissioner to assist in liquidating the real estate holdings in three banks. He was Supply Commissioner (Purchasing Agent) for the City of Boston four years. He res. 4 Humphreys Place, Dorchester, and 11 Half Moon Street, Dorchester, and after retiring moved to Orleans, Mass., in 1938. He died Feb. 21, 1940, at West Palm Beach, Florida. Mrs. Frost res. Suvilla, Safety Harbor, Fla. No children.

671

CHARLES HARLAN FROST, b Nov. 8, 1865; m Oct. 13, 1906, Sarah Prophet Miller (b Oct. 5, 1890), daughter of James and Isabella Prophet (Grabb) Miller. He was formerly connected with the city government of Oakland, California,

but is now retired. He res. 2729 Twelfth Avenue, Oakland, California.

Children:

889 **Isabella Miller**, b July 5, 1907; m May 18, 1933, Hugo de Lacy Deardorf. No children.

890 **Lieut. Charles Harlan**, b Sept. 15, 1912; m Jan. 8, 1937, Bernice Heywood (b Oct. 23, 1913), daughter of Charles Dingley and Ethel Voss (Rose) Heywood. He is an attorney-at-law and res. 321 Churchill Avenue, Palo Alto, Cal. He is at present (1941) 1st Lieutenant, Air Corps, Moffett Field, California.

672

FRANK WADHAMS FROST, b Apr. 26, 1867; m Arletta Marie Garretson (b Feb. 24, 1870), daughter of John and Ella (Durant) Garretson. Res. 422 Coast Boulevard South, Laguna Beach, Calif.

Children:

*891 **Harlan G.**, b Feb. 25, 1896; m Estelle W. Ivey.

*892 **Dudley W.**, b Jan. 25, 1899; m (1) Maude Griffin, (2) Dorothy Burkhardt.

893 **Phyllis**, b Apr. 23, 1902; m (1) George Orin Studebaker, 1 child, (2) June 28, 1927, John Gilman Robertson.

673

HORATIO TERRILL FROST, b Aug. 27, 1873; m Jan. 24, 1903, Virginia Chester Frary, daughter of Allen Whitcomb and Martha Maria (Post) Frary. He is vice-president of the Johnson-Locke Mercantile Company, manufacturers' representatives, of 64 Pine Street, San Francisco. He res. 15 Myrtle Street, Redwood City, California.

Children:

894 **Dorothy Frary**, m Paul F. Scovel. 2 children.

*895 **Norman F.**, b Aug. 1, 1910; m Beryl Lutz.

675

THOMAS BELL FROST, b Feb. 23, 1845; m (1) Feb. 3, 1870, Pauline Priest Tarleton (b Dec. 19, 1846; d Aug. 8, 1886), daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Pauline (Priest) Tarleton of New Castle, N. H., (2) Oct. 17, 1889, Sarah Louise Weir (b Jan. 16, 1860; d July 5, 1937), daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Weir of Chelsea, Mass. He was educated at Durham Academy and the Chandler Scientific School

of Dartmouth College. He taught school in New Castle, N. H., and was engaged in the insurance business in Portland, Maine, 1867-72, and was bookkeeper and expert accountant in Boston, Mass., 1873-86. In 1886 he was elected city treasurer and collector of taxes in Chelsea, Mass., and was reelected annually for thirty-six years until his retirement in June, 1922. He was President of the Chelsea Co-operative Bank and vice-president and a trustee of the County Savings Bank, Chelsea, until 1922. He res. in Chelsea, Mass., until 1922 and at 90 Naples Road, Brookline, Mass., 1922-30. He died Apr. 29, 1930, in Brookline, Mass.

Child:

***896 Horace W.**, b Jan. 25, 1893; m Mildred S. Kip.

676

JOHN SIMPSON FROST, Jr., b July 31, 1846; m Apr. 19, 1870, Annie Lydia Simonds (b Oct. 2, 1852; d Dec. 8, 1917), daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Woodbury) Simonds of Lawrence, Mass. They lived in Lawrence, Mass. He died Feb. 10, 1931.

Child:

***897 Harvey E.**, b Oct. 2, 1875; m (1) Lillian M. Vedder, (2) Vera M. Faulds.

677

WILLIAM JAMES FROST, b Apr. 10, 1848; m Dec. 17, 1874, Nellie H. White of New Castle, N. H. He was engaged in the shoe business in Portsmouth, N. H., and St. Louis, Missouri. He died Jan. 6, 1910.

Children:

898 William George, b July 27, 1889; died unm.

899 Myron; m; no children. Res. 17 Pickwick Road, Marblehead, Mass.

900 Frances, m Mr. Meck. No children.

679

REV. GEORGE BENJAMIN FROST, b Oct. 2, 1854; m Apr. 10, 1881, at Chelsea, Mass., Amelia Adelaide Betts (b Oct. 14, 1853; d Jan. 2, 1915), daughter of Elliott Benjamin and Lavinia Wood (Ackerley) Betts. He studied at Worcester Academy and grad. Andover Theological Seminary, 1882, be-

ing resident-licentiate there 1882-83. He was licensed to preach by the Woburn (Mass.) Association of the Congregational Church, May 17, 1881, and was ordained pastor at Oxford, Mass., June 7, 1883, and dismissed Sept. 15, 1886. He was acting pastor at Cooperstown, N. D., 1886-88, and without charge at Newcastle and Danville, N. Y., Sanitorium, 1889-90. He was installed as pastor at Littleton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1890, and dismissed Oct. 21, 1895, remaining there without charge, 1895-1900. He was acting pastor at Rutland, Mass., 1900-04, and at Hudson, Mass., 1905. Mrs. Frost was the first woman in Massachusetts to be ordained in the Congregational Church. He res. 50 Chestnut Street, Andover, Mass.

Child:

*901 **Prof. Elliott P.**, b Jan. 9, 1884; m Elizabeth G. Hollister.

685

CHARLES BELL FROST, b June 2, 1861; m Dec. 24, 1883, Lizzie Jane Main (b Mar. 6, 1861), daughter of Wallace and Kate (Roberts) Main of York Village, Maine. They lived in Portsmouth, N. H., where he was a building constructor. He died Mar. 11, 1936, and she now resides in York Village, Maine.

Children:

*902 **Cleveland M.**, b Oct. 7, 1884; m Susan Roseman.

903 **Adolph Lippman**, b May 18, 1886; m Feb. 19, 1925, Ruth Elnora Flick, daughter of Harvey and May E. (Stedman) Flick of Erie, Pa. Res. York Village, Maine. No children.

*904 **Jasper B.**, b Feb. 26, 1888; m Antoinette D. Cruys.

905 **Lizzie Bell**, b Jan. 4, 1890; m June 18, 1907, Charles Arnold. 8 children.

906 **Flossie Inez**, b July 18, 1892; m Sept. 6, 1913, Earnest Albert Woollett. 4 children.

907 **Blonde Jewel**, b Aug. 25, 1894; m (1) Nov. 7, 1914, Francis Albert Hutchins, (2) May 24, 1924, Allen Moses Packard, 1 child.

908 **Gerard Alpine**, b Nov. 6, 1897; d Oct. 5, 1898.

*909 **Roderick U.**, b Aug. 13, 1899; m Florence M. Rideout.

910 **Nicholas Bell**, b Sept. 5, 1902; d Oct. 11, 1902.

912 **Nicholas Charles**, b Sept. 5, 1902; d Oct. 6, 1902.

*913 **Reginald T.**, b Mar. 22, 1905; m Ethel R. Plaisted.

694

HAROLD WILKS SABIN FROST, b 1867; m Nov. 2, 1893, in Lowell, Mass., Ellen Mary Fitzpatrick (b Nov. 24,

1876), daughter of Owen and Mary Fitzpatrick of Lowell, Mass. She grad. New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass. He was a merchant in Chicago, Ill., and died in 1936 in Montreal, Quebec. She now (1943) res. New York City.

Children:

914 **William Henry Pepperrell**, b Nov. 6, 1895; d Nov. 24, 1895.

915 **Harold Pepperrell**, b Aug. 26, 1897; m July 20, 1935, Rose Jean Horvath (b Nov. 25, 1904), daughter of Charles and Rose (Pastor) Horvath of New York City. He served in the Canadian Army during World War I. Res. New York City and Westbury Hills, L. I., N. Y. No children.

695

DR. ANSON CARR FROST, b Feb. 9, 1878; m Jan. 9, 1907, Lila Maud Coburn (b Oct. 1, 1883), daughter of John W. and Ellen Christina (Little) Coburn. He grad. McGill University Faculty of Medicine, 1903, and was licensed in 1903. He practiced in Ladysmith for seventeen years and is now a specialist in gynecology and obstetrics in Vancouver, B. C. He served overseas during World War I as Captain in No. 5, General Hospital (Canadian) at Salonika, Greece, for three years. His office is located at 925 Georgia Street West and he resides 1619 West King Edward Avenue, Vancouver, B. C.

Children:

916 **Dr. Anson Coburn Gardner**, b Mar. 14, 1908; m Aug. 12, 1940, Gertrude Griffin, youngest daughter of Col. A. E. Griffin of Vancouver. He grad. McGill Univ. Faculty of Medicine, 1932, and was licensed in 1937 and certified in 1938. He has been a specialist connected with the Vancouver Hospital. He is now (1941) serving overseas with the 6th Field Reg't. Artillery as Captain (Medical Officer).

917 **Dr. John William**, b June 14, 1909; grad. McGill Univ. Faculty of Medicine, 1936. He served an interneship in the Montreal General Hospital and is doing post-graduate work in surgery, Princess Margaret Rose Hospital for Crippled Children, Edinburgh.

918 **Dr. Hubert Maxwell**, b Dec. 7, 1912; m Dec. 23, 1940, Ethel Jean Lowery, daughter of Major and Mrs. James R. Lowery. He grad. McGill Univ. Faculty of Medicine, 1941, and is connected with the Montreal General Hospital (1942).

919 **William David**, b Sept. 7, 1918; at present (1941) with the Royal Canadian Air Force in Halifax on his way to England.

920 **Joan Virginia**, b Mar. 21, 1923.

701

CHARLES LOUIS FROST, b June 18, 1857; m Nov. 6, 1872, Emma Jane Bryan (b Sept. 22, 1853; d July 27, 1929), daughter of William J. and Vastie (Walton) Bryan of Wilmington, N. C. Res. 1013 S. 2nd Street, Wilmington, N. C. He died Mar. 9, 1918.

Children:

921 **Mary Emma**, b Sept. 19, 1873; m Dec. 6, 1892, Basil M. Wilson. 5 children.

922 **Eva Celesta**, b Aug. 29, 1875; d Nov. 13, 1878.

923 **Sarah Augusta**, b Oct. 26, 1879; m May 28, 1902, Archie L. Long; d Dec. 7, 1936. No children.

*924 **Capt. Lewis R.**, b July 13, 1881; m (1) Lena J. Howell, (2) Ida B. Larrimore, (3) Hattie A. Merritt.

925 **Phineas D.**, b June 10, 1884; d Oct. 31, 1886.

926 **Florence A.**, b July 12, 1886; m Oct. 16, 1907, Walter W. Harrison. 6 children.

927 **Vastie Edith**, b Mar. 8, 1890; m July 21, 1912, Dio Lewis. 1 child.

928 **Anna Grant**, b June 5, 1891; m Dec. 12, 1914, Willie M. Reynolds. No children.

929 **Jennie Lena**, b Nov. 6, 1894; d Nov. 6, 1894.

930 **Winnie May**, b Apr. 30, 1896; m June 7, 1916, John W. Conway. 4 children.

704

EDWARD THOMAS FROST, b Aug. 6, 1877; m Evelyn (Davidson?), a Western girl. He was educated at Horner's Military School, Oxford, N. C., and became a telegraph operator. He disappeared one morning on the way to his office.

Child:

931 **Evelyn Ray** (born posthumously).

711

CHARLES FROST, b Nov. 17, 1846; m (1) Sarah Gorton (b 1845; d Nov. 12, 1889) of Hampden, Maine, (2) Betsey Emerson. Res. Hampden, Maine. He died Oct. 12, 1911.

Children:

932 **Ivory**, b 1876; d 1881.

933 **Nettie Eleanor**, b Jan. 12, 1877; m Mar. 6, 1895, Charles A. Emerson, Jr.; d Aug. 5, 1930. 3 children.

934 **Phenie Adella**, b July 26, 1879; d July 28, 1901, unm.

935 **Ethel Mae**, b Sept. 20, 1885; res. New York City; unm.

936 **Erla Sarah**, b Jan. 12, 1888; m Oct. 16, 1912, Earl Irving Carver. No children.

*937 **Ernest G.**, b May 21, 1891; m Effie Hillman.

712

FRANK FROST, b Aug. 3, 1849; m June 1876, Carrie H. Nickerson, daughter of Capt. Charles and ——— (Wells) Nickerson of Provincetown, Mass. He was a merchant in Bangor, Maine, and res. 391 Main Street, and Hampden, Maine. He died May 14, 1927, aged 69 years.

Child:

938 **Frank W.**, b 1882; m May 27, 1922, Mrs. Ann L. Colley Beaton, daughter of William H. and Emily (Teyler) Colley of Portland, Maine; res. Darrington, Washington; in 1922 he moved to Lawrence, Mass., and res. 198 Bruce Street, Lawrence; d Mar. 15, 1927. No children.

715

WILLIAM E. FROST, m Della M. Snare (b Feb. 19, 1864; d Mar. 1, 1901), daughter of James M. and Louise M. (Rice) Snare of Hampden, Maine. Res. Bangor, Maine. He later became a merchant in Washington.

Child:

939 **James Ivory**, b 1887; m Nov. 14, 1910, in Hermon, Maine, Eliza Grace Stevenson, daughter of Melvin S. and Mary E. (Rich) Stevenson of Hampden, Maine. Res. Hampden, Maine. No children.

725

GEORGE WASHINGTON FROSST, Jr., b Jan. 16, 1860; m Oct. 27, 1881, in Richmond, Virginia, Lucy Evelyn Martin (b July 4, 1861), daughter of Thomas and Ann Maria (Bethel) Martin. He res. San Diego, California, and she res. (1941) 400 W. 28th Street, Richmond, Virginia.

Children:

940 **Bruce Charles**, b May 11, 1883; res. 400 W. 28th Street, Richmond, Virginia; unm.

941 **Edwin Forrest**, b June 14, 1886; m July 26, 1919, Norvella Nance Stewart. Res. 405 North Robinson Street, Richmond, Virginia. No children.

942 **Clara Evelyn**, b Nov. 25, 1889; m Nov. 8, 1908, Leslie Trevillion Stansburg. 3 children.

727

CHARLES EDWARD FROSST, b Dec. 27, 1867; m June 5, 1895, at Richmond, Virginia, Stella Burr of Richmond. In 1899 he established the pharmaceutical firm of Charles E. Frosst & Company, with headquarters in Montreal and branches

in the United States and Canada. It is now one of the leading firms in the manufacture of pharmaceuticals. He res. Tiverton, Lac Brule, in the Laurentian Mountains, and 17 Forden Avenue, Montreal, P. Q.

Children:

943 **Charles Burr,** b Apr. 18, 1896; d May 13, 1896.
*944 **Eliot S.,** b Feb. 18, 1898; m Elizabeth G. Ballantyne.
*945 **John B.,** b Apr. 28, 1900; m Alice Snow.
946 **Ruth,** b Jan. 11, 1902; m Dec. 3, 1930, Dougall Cushing.
947 **Jean,** b Oct. 25, 1903; m Dec. 1, 1927, Colin Wesley Webster.
*948 **Charles E., Jr.,** b Oct. 25, 1907; m Mary E. Foster.
949 **Stella,** b Feb. 6, 1910; m Oct. 31, 1936, Dr. James Moses Alexander. 2 children.

729

CHARLES EDWIN FROST, b Sept. 23, 1859; m June 13, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Luckett (b Aug. 24, 1865; d Jan. 20, 1936), daughter of John J. and Anna (Miller) Luckett of Rochester, N. Y. They lived in Springfield, Mass. He died Jan. 7, 1921.

Children:

*950 **George J.,** b Dec. 15, 1885; m Mildred Warren.
*951 **Dr. William J.,** b Mar. 6, 1887; m Josephine H. Pierce.

730

GEORGE HERBERT FROST, b Sept. 30, 1861; m Mar. 6, 1886, Jessie Louise Swan (b Jan. 12, 1862; d Oct. 27, 1934), daughter of Adam and Mary Frances (Tompkins) Swan. He lives at 520 Bullocks Point Avenue, Riverside, Rhode Island.

Children:

952 **Marguerite Grace,** b Feb. 6, 1887; grad. B. A. Brown University, 1909; teacher in Plainfield High School, 1909-12, Staples High School, 1912-13, and since 1914 counsellor at the Technical High School in Providence, R. I.; res. 1111 Smith Street, Providence, R. I.; unm.
953 **Charles Adam,** b Dec. 9, 1889; res. 1111 Smith Street, office at 150 Pine Street, Providence, R. I.; unm.

731

WILLIAM EDWIN FROST, b Feb. 25, 1867; m Apr. 20, 1891, in Dover, N. H., Mabel Florence Spencer (b Mar. 2, 1872), daughter of Alphonso Horace and Ida Etta (Abbott)

Spencer. He was connected with the Portsmouth Company Mills. He died Feb. 25, 1923, in Portsmouth, N. H. She res. 30 Lincoln Avenue, Haverhill, Massachusetts.

Children:

954 **Myrtle May**, b Mar. 31, 1892; m Apr. 28, 1923, Franklin Pearl Daggett. No children.

955 **Charles Coleman**, b June 3, 1894; m Nov. 24, 1916, Daisy May Nutter (b May 1898), daughter of Nathaniel and Emma (Clark) Nutter; res. Dover, N. H.; d Dec. 3, 1918. No children. She m (2) Aug. 19, 1919, in York, Maine, Roland Wendell Phillips of Kittery Point, Me.

*956 **George P.**, b Sept. 17, 1907; m Gertrude I. Hillbourne.

734

HOWARD BISHOP FROST, b July 4, 1853; m May 23, 1877, Mary Emma Burgess (b Mar. 31, 1857; d Apr. 24, 1909), daughter of Marshall and Harriet Augusta (Chapman) Burgess of Collinsville, Conn. He was a mechanical engineer and hardware manufacturer in New Britain, Connecticut. They lived in New Britain. He died Sept. 15, 1930.

Children:

*957 **Meigs O.**, b June 26, 1862; m April Doig.

958 **Harriet Corinth**, b Sept. 27, 1889; m Mar. 16, 1918, Charles James Young. 2 children.

742

CHESTER EMERY FROST, b Mar. 25, 1869; m Mar. 20, 1891, Sarah Alice Dixon (b June 14, 1873), daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth (Foye) Dixon of Eliot, Maine. He is a farmer in Eliot, Maine.

Children:

959 **Helen Mae**, b Apr. 14, 1892; m Feb. 15, 1913, Charles Boynton Plummer. 4 children.

*960 **Charles W.**, b Mar. 18, 1896; m Marion H. Marshall.

*961 **Clinton H.**, b Jan. 5, 1898; m Helen M. Staples.

962 **Carl Nathaniel**, b July 15, 1908.

745

JOHN ALBERT FROST, Jr., b Nov. 1871; m Florence Ada Wilson of Washington, D. C. He res. in Jefferson, Maine.

Child:

963 **John Albert, 3rd**, b Apr. 20, 1935; d Apr. 14, 1939.

746

FRED LESLIE FROST, b Sept. 4, 1856; m Aug. 25, 1879, in Malden, Mass., Ella French Fuller (b Jan. 8, 1857; d Dec. 10, 1936), daughter of Elijah Baxter and Ellen Brown (Osgood) Fuller of Chelsea, Mass. He was connected with the firm of C. F. Hovey on Summer Street in Boston, Mass., and res. 27 Albion Street, Malden. He died Sept. 3, 1889, in Westboro, Mass. After his death his widow res. 3 Beacon Street, Malden, Mass.

Children:

964 **Eunice Mabel**, b Sept. 26, 1880; m June 27, 1911, Arthur Gilbert Upston. 2 children.

965 **Fannie Fuller**, b Oct. 11, 1883; d Jan. 7, 1907, unm.

966 **Ella May**, b Apr. 27, 1885; m July 15, 1927, Claudian Frost Hill. No children.

967 **Ralph Harvey**, b Mar. 10, 1888; m Mar. 15, 1924, in Providence, R. I., Grace Gladys Bonar, daughter of Charles and Bertha A. (Daniels) Bonar. Res. 67 Moreland St., Roxbury, Mass. No children.

749

HARRISON CLEMENT FROST, b July 10, 1868; m Oct. 7, 1896, Jane Maude Bird (b May 20, 1873), daughter of Charles Grandison and Emily Elizabeth (Rockwell) Bird of Winthrop, Mass. He was for many years a manufacturer of rubber goods and later of railroad supplies in Boston, Mass. For fourteen years he was connected with the Revere Rubber Company and later with the Goodyear Company in Akron, Ohio. Finally he was a rubber research chemist with the Canadian Rubber Company of Montreal. He res. in Brookline, Mass., and moved to Cleveland, Ohio. He died June 12, 1935. Mrs. Frost res. 1826 Garfield Road, East Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

*968 **Capt. Earle R.**, b June 22, 1898; m Isabel S. Wain.

*969 **Lieut. Harrison C.**, b Nov. 8, 1905; m Nancy E. Morgan.

766

WILLIAM JOSHUA FROST, b July 17, 1896; m July 3, 1920, Eva Barrow (b Mar. 17, 1897; d Apr. 25, 1930) of North Troy, Vermont. He res. Lynn, Mass.

Child:
970 **Edith Nellie,** d young.

769

EDWARD LYMAN FROST, b May 11, 1889; m June 30, 1924, Dorothy Annie Price (b Jan. 9, 1898), daughter of Roderick Nathaniel and Miriam Augusta (Craig) Price. They res. 42 Dennett Street, Portsmouth, N. H.

Child:
971 **Elma Margaret,** b Nov. 26, 1925.

771

GEORGE PEPPERRELL FROST, b July 23, 1885; m (1) Mar. 19, 1914, Eva Edna Storer (b May 9, 1880; d May 18, 1935), daughter of Franklin and Dora (Fitzgerald) Storer of Bradford, Maine, (2) May 16, 1936, Evelyn Rice, daughter of Charles A. and Grace (Shaw) Rice of Claremont, N. H. He res. 321 Water Street, Exeter, N. H.

Children:
972 **Edwin Franklin,** b Jan. 18, 1917; m 1936, Mrs. Eleanor Pringle. Res. Moncton, N. B. No children.
973 **Sadie Ola,** b Nov. 18, 1921; m June 29, 1940, Perley John Wells. 1 child.

773

HENRY EVERETT FROST, b Nov. 12, 1864; m July 15, 1889, Stella Agnes Merrill (b Dec. 6, 1867; d Feb. 14, 1936), daughter of Hiram and Anna L. (Spofford) Merrill. Mr. Frost was a building contractor in Lewiston, Maine, and res. 82 Horton Street, Lewiston and Tacoma Lakes, Litchfield, Maine. He was for many years President of the Maine Division of the Frost Family Association of America. For several years he was connected with the State of Maine Publicity Bureau in Augusta, Maine. He served in the Maine Militia as a member of Co. D of Lewiston, 1892-97. He was a member of the Maine House of Representatives in 1907 and 1909. He died Feb. 16, 1943, at Tacoma Lakes, Litchfield, Maine.

Child:
974 **Florence Afton** b Apr. 19, 1900; grad. B. A. Bates College, 1922; taught languages at Kent's Hill School in Maine, 1922-28; studied at Yale Graduate School, New Haven, 1929-30;

teacher at Commercial High School, New Haven, since 1930; unm. Res. 1982 Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn.

775

FRANK LESLIE FROST, b Dec. 5, 1857; m (1) May 30, 1883, Flora Maria Ham (b Aug. 13, 1854; d Jan. 14, 1885), daughter of John Cornish and Elizabeth (Maxwell) Ham of Wales, Maine, (2) Oct. 1887, Emma Hubbard. He was agent for the Puget Sound Milling Company, Seattle, Washington, and engaged in the lumber and grain business in California. He died Oct. 4, 1933.

Child:

975 Edna Elizabeth, b Apr. 4, 1884; grad. Monmouth Academy and Farmington Normal School in Maine; taught in the elementary schools of Maine, 1905-15, and in Norwood, Mass., since 1915. She res. 16 Douglass Avenue, Norwood, Mass.; unm.

780

MILAN GRAVES FROST, b Jan. 19, 1864; m June 2, 1888, Cora Belle Jenkins (b May 17, 1865; d Aug. 16, 1935), daughter of Isaac S. and Maud B. (Mitchell) Jenkins of Wales, Maine. He was connected with the E. P. Penley Company and res. 359 Court Street, Auburn, Maine. He died in Auburn, Aug. 19, 1934.

Child:

976 Adelbert Milan, b June 12, 1895; d Dec. 25, 1895.

784

PERLEY EUGENE FROST, b Mar. 16, 1873; m (1) Dec. 18, 1900, Alice Gray True (b Dec. 18, 1882; d Dec. 1, 1933), daughter of Oscar Chilton and Mary (Tibbetts) True of Monmouth, Maine, (2) Oct. 26, 1938, Mrs. Mildred Elizabeth Commeau Matthews (b Mar. 13, 1898), daughter of John Henry and Mary (Legere) Commeau. He was proprietor of the Lewiston Oldsmobile Company for many years and is now proprietor of the P. E. Frost Motor Company at 60 Park Street, Lewiston, Maine. He res. 92 Wood Street, Lewiston, Maine.

Children:

977 Chester Ormond, b May 2, 1904; m Aug. 12, 1933,

Mrs. Florence Austin Latham, daughter of Harvey W. and Blanche (Young) Austin, of Guilford, Maine; res. 48 Dennison Street, Auburn, Maine. No children.

978 **Mary Alma**, b Dec. 1, 1907; m June 4, 1927, Henry Briggs. 1 child.

786

IRVING RAYMOND FROST, b Mar. 6, 1877; m Dec. 23, 1899, Jessie E. Maxwell (b Oct. 17, 1880; d Mar. 19, 1937), daughter of George A. and Lucy (Hodgman) Maxwell of Webster, Maine. He was a farmer in Wales, Maine. He died May 25, 1937.

Child:

979 **Rena Evelyn**, b Nov. 4, 1903; m Apr. 10, 1922, Melvin Linwood Davis. 1 child.

788

FREDERICK ISAAC FROST, b July 24, 1865; m Dec. 5, 1890, Carrie Evaline Fogg (b July 26, 1871), daughter of Burt Fogg. He was a prominent farmer in Wales, Maine. He died Apr. 21, 1929.

Children:

980 **Amber Nellie**, b Sept. 9, 1891; m Nov. 14, 1911, Linwood French Carr. 3 children.

981 **Dorothy Ellen**, b June 3, 1895; m June 30, 1915, George Clinton Smith. 12 children.

791

HORATIO SEYMOUR FROST, b June 14, 1878; m (1) June 24, 1902, Sarah Elizabeth Warren (b Jan. 19, 1882; d July 8, 1908), daughter of Washington and Vesta (Merryman) Warren, (2) Mar. 24, 1910, Edna Levering Cobb (b June 12, 1889; d July 23, 1930), daughter of Willis and Susan (Page) Cobb. He is a farmer and was formerly a store proprietor in East Monmouth, Maine. Res. Annabesacook Farm, East Monmouth, Maine.

Children:

*982 **Wesley S.**, b May 1, 1903; m Sarah E. Walton.

983 **Isaac Willis**, b Feb. 15, 1915; d Feb. 18, 1915.

984 **Eleanor Elizabeth**, b Aug. 6, 1916; m June 1941, Roland Joseph Gagne.

985 **Wilfred Kenneth**, b Dec. 5, 1917.

986 **Ethel Jeanette**, b May 3, 1919; training as nurse in Providence, R. I.

987 **Malcolm Ellsworth**, b Feb. 21, 1921; Pvt. U. S. Army, Fort Knox, Kentucky (1943).
988 **Donald Leigh**, b Mar. 19, 1922.
989 **Katheryn Lucille**, b July 28, 1923; training as nurse in Maine General Hospital, Portland, Maine.
990 **Gladys Caroline**, b Sept. 20, 1928.

794

CLARENCE JESSE FROST, b Aug. 1, 1881; m Aug. 5, 1903, Grace Evelyn Morrill (b July 10, 1884; d Jan. 30, 1933), daughter of Josiah and Ellen (Wight) Morrill of Litchfield, Maine. He is a farmer in Waldoboro, Maine.

Children:
991 **Ellen Harriet**, b June 23, 1904; m Nov. 9, 1940, William Glenwood Given.
992 **Charlotte Evelyn**, b Oct. 27, 1917; m Sept. 27, 1940, Sherwood Francis.

795

CHARLES ALMON FROST, b Sept. 23, 1873; m Sept. 23, 1896, in Roslindale, Mass., Laura Louise Logan. Mr. Frost was a mining engineer and a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers. He lived in Central City, Colorado, and was Mayor of Central City, 1923-26. He died May 7, 1930. Mrs. Frost res. 396 Whitney Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut.

Children:
993 **Ethel Trafton**, b Apr. 3, 1900; m Oct. 12, 1920, Russell Byfield Taylor. 1 child.
994 **Arthur Bradford**, b July 27, 1909; grad. B. S., University of Colorado, 1933. He was an engineer with the Home State Mining Company, 1933-35, and with the Gates Rubber Company, 1935-37, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Since 1937 he has been manager of the New Haven office of the Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company. Res. 396 Whitney Avenue, New Haven, Conn.; unm.

796

GEORGE BRADFORD FROST, b Apr. 12, 1876; m Oct. 27, 1896, in Boston, Mass., Rose A. Flynn (b 1879), daughter of John D. and Ellen Flynn of Woburn, Mass. They lived in Stoughton, Mass.

Children:
*995 **George H.**, b Oct. 15, 1897; m Selma Botsch.
996 **Leo**, b Jan. 20, 1899; d Jan. 11, 1900.

997 Helen Beatrice, b Mar. 26, 1901; m Nov. 25, 1925, Joseph Thomas Bennett. 5 children.

800

MERTON HAROLD FROST, b Dec. 23, 1903; m May 8, 1937, Dorothy Dean Morris (b Apr. 19, 1914), daughter of David Richard and Evelyn (McCool) Morris. They res. 2208 Orcas Street, Seattle, Washington.

Child:

998 Jacqueline Elizabeth, b May 31, 1940.

806

ROBERT LEE FROST, b Mar. 26, 1875; m Dec. 28, 1895, Elinor Marion White (b Oct. 1873; d Mar. 20, 1938, in Gainesville, Florida), daughter of the Rev. Edwin and Henrietta (Cole) White of Acton, Mass. She studied at St. Lawrence University and his first volume, *A Boy's Will,* was dedicated to her. He studied at Dartmouth College in 1892 and during the following year he was instructor in Latin at his mother's private school in Lawrence, Mass. He tried mill work and was for a short time reporter-editor of the Lawrence Sentinel. He studied at Harvard College, 1897-99. Since that time he has received honorary degrees: M. A., Amherst, 1917, Univ. of Michigan, 1922, L. H. D., Univ. of Vermont, 1923, Litt D., Yale, 1923, Middlebury College, 1924, Bowdoin College, 1926, New Hampshire State University, 1930, Wesleyan University, 1931, Columbia, 1932, Williams College, 1932, Dartmouth, 1933, Bates, 1936, University of Pennsylvania, 1936, St. Lawrence, 1936, Harvard, 1937, Univ. of Colorado, 1939, and Princeton, 1941. In 1900 his grandfather bought a farm for him in Derry, N. H., and he remained there until 1905, when he became a teacher of English at Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H., remaining until 1911, and he was then teacher of psychology at the N. H. State Normal School at Plymouth, 1911-12. In 1912 he sailed to England to give all of his time to writing poetry, an interest commenced between the ages of fifteen and seventeen. In Sept. 1912 he went to live in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England, and remained until 1914. During this time David Nutt of London published his first

work, *A Boy's Will,* followed by *North of Boston,* 1914. Heralded by Ezra Pound, his work was well received. During the winter of 1914 he was a farmer at Little Iddens, Gloucestershire. In March 1915, Robert Frost returned to America. Heralded in America by Amy Lowell, he discovered on his return that *North of Boston* had already been published here by Henry Holt and Company. In 1915 he purchased a farm at South Shaftsbury, Vermont. He was Professor of English at Dartmouth College, 1916-20, 1923-25, and again in 1926. He was Fellow in Letters at the University of Michigan, 1925-26. Since 1920 he has been lecturer at the Breadloaf School of English at Middlebury College during the summers; he was one of the co-founders of this school. In 1933 he was made a fellow at Pierson College of Yale University and in 1936 he became Charles Eliot Norton professor of poetry at Harvard. He was Ralph Waldo Emerson fellow at Harvard College, 1939-41, fellow in American civilization, 1941, and a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard, 1936-39. He won the Pulitzer Prize for Poetry in 1924, 1930 and 1937, the Loines Prize for Poetry, 1931, the Mark Twain Medal, 1937, the gold medal of the American Academy of Arts and Letters, 1938, and the silver medal of the Poetry Society of America, 1941. He res. 88 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, and now (1943) at 35 Brewster Street, Cambridge, Mass., and Ripton, Vermont. For further biographical information see: *Robert Frost* by Gorham B. Munson, New York, 1927. Also helpful is *Recognition of Robert Frost,* by R. Thornton, New York, 1937. He is the author of *A Boy's Will,* London, 1913, New York, 1915, *North of Boston,* London, 1914, New York, 1914, *Mountain Interval,* New York, 1916, *Collected Poems,* New York, 1922, *New Hampshire,* New York, 1923, *West-running Brook,* New York, 1928, *A Way Out* (a play), New York, 1928, *Collected Poems,* New York, 1930, *Selected Poems,* New York, 1934, *Lone Striker,* New York, 1933, *From Snow to Snow,* New York, 1936, *Further Range,* New York, 1936, *Gold Hesperidee,* New York, 1936, *Collected Poems,* New York, 1939, *Witness Tree,* New York, 1942, *Come In and Other Poems,* New York, 1943. In 1943 he joined the

Dartmouth College faculty at Hanover, N. H., as Ticknor Fellow in the Humanities.

Children:

999 **Elliott**, b Sept. 28, 1896; d July 8, 1900.

1000 **Lesley**, b Apr. 28, 1899 (authoress under name of Lesley Frost); m 1928, Dwight Francis. 2 children.

*1001 **Carol**, b May 27, 1902; m Lillian LaBatt.

1002 **Irma**, b June 26, 1903; m Oct. 15, 1926, John Paine Cone. 1 child.

1003 **Marjorie**, b Mar. 29, 1905; m June 3, 1933, Willard Edward Fraser; d May 2, 1934. 1 child.

1004 **Eleanor Bettina**, b June 20, 1907; d June 21, 1907.

823

JOSEPH WILLIAM FROST, Jr., b Mar. 2, 1861; m Jan. 15, 1895, Eliza Ann Thomley (b Aug. 6, 1863; d Aug. 20, 1939), daughter of Robert and Eliza Ann (Cooper) Thomley. He was a farmer in Perdio, Alabama, where they lived. He died Feb. 18, 1937.

Children:

1005 **Carrie Estelle**, b Nov. 10, 1898; m Jan. 22, 1919, Thomas Byron Havard. 5 children.

1006 **Sara Elizabeth**, b Oct. 22, 1901; m (1) Aug. 27, 1921, Buford Weekley, 3 children, (2) Clark Brown.

825

WALTER LINCOLN FROST, b Dec. 22, 1865; m May 24, 1894, Emma Bertha Gould (b Oct. 8, 1868), daughter of Thomas Babb and Sarah (Willard) Gould. He lived in Rollinsford, N. H. He died Sept. 16, 1940.

Children:

1007 **Dorothy Knowlton**, b Aug. 18, 1897; m May 31, 1921, Foster Clyde Campbell. 3 children.

1008 **Ruth Willard**, b Mar. 28, 1899; m Oct. 8, 1931, Ellard Lewis Grant. No children.

1009 **Thomas Gould**, b Apr. 27, 1901; m (1) Nov. 1922, Ruth Pease, daughter of Ernest J. and Mary (Abbott) Pease of Rollinsford, N. H., sep., (2) Aug. 30, 1929, in Concord, N. H., Mrs. Margaret Campbell Day, daughter of William J. and Edythe (Devereaux) Campbell of Barton, Vermont, and Concord, N. H.; res. Concord, N. H.; d Mar. 14, 1935. No children.

1010 **Mildred**, b Apr. 8, 1903; m Aug. 14, 1929, Horace T. Farrand, Jr. 1 child.

1011 **Pearl**, b May 9, 1905; m Mar. 17, 1934, Clifton Shorey. 2 children.

1012 **Lillian**, b Nov. 8, 1907; d Nov. 29, 1916.

1013 **John Dennett**, b Oct. 30, 1911; d Feb. 13, 1933, unm.

826

CLARENCE DENNETT FROST, b Sept. 15, 1869; m Dec. 13, 1890, Florence Emery (b Apr. 27, 1871; d Apr. 11, 1903), daughter of Enoch and Maria (Eastman) Emery of Eliot, Maine. He was a farmer and lived at Frost Hill Farm in Eliot, Maine. He died Jan. 8, 1908.

Children:

1014 Evangeline, b Nov. 21, 1891; m Mar. 18, 1917, Edmund Samuel Stulce. 3 children.
1015 John Dennett, b Mar. 29, 1897; d Oct. 19, 1912, unm.
***1016 George E.,** b Sept. 21, 1899; m Helen I. Reynolds.
1017 Isabel Knowlton, b July 7, 1902; m Nov. 23, 1925, William Dunn. No children.

828

FRED JOSEPH FROST, b July 15, 1865; m Nov. 22, 1886, Alma Josephine Goodwin (b Nov. 24, 1866; d Sept. 18, 1934), daughter of Russell and Clementine Noss (Durgin) Goodwin of Eliot, Maine. He was a farmer and lived at Frost Garrisons in Eliot, Maine. He died Feb. 8, 1929.

Child:

***1018 Martin,** b Jan. 19, 1889; m Annie M. Eldridge

829

LEONARD GOODWIN FROST, b Jan. 29, 1848; m June 4, 1871, Ellen Frances Shapleigh (b Apr. 13, 1849; d Jan. 8, 1918), daughter of Edwin E. and Abbie (Carpenter) Shapleigh of Lebanon, Maine. He was a farmer in Berwick, Maine. He died Jan. 11, 1909.

Children:

1019 Ernest Albert, b July 23, 1874; d Nov. 24, 1919, unm.
1020 Grace Lillian, b July 14, 1876; m June 9, 1897, Alfred Willard Durgin. No children.
***1021 William E.,** b Nov. 15, 1880; m Ruby Cline.

831

GEORGE ALBERT FROST, b Apr. 2, 1851; m Nov. 22, 1876, Gertrude Neal (b Dec. 25, 1861; d Sept. 12, 1914) daughter of Thomas J. and Margaret A. (Downing) Neal. He was a farmer in Berwick, Maine. He died Oct. 30, 1914.

Children:

***1022 Willis A.,** b Sept. 24, 1877; m Alice M. Hitchnier.

1023 George Washington, b Apr. 11, 1879; m Clara Belle Abbott, daughter of Charles B. and Minerva A. (Stackpole) Abbott of Berwick, Maine. They owned the Brixham Inn in Eliot, Maine, which burned, and later they built the Brixham Inn in York, Maine. He died Nov. 13, 1929. No children. She m (2) Sept. 2, 1930, Alva Leslie Carr of Pawtucket, R. I.

1024 Mildred Gertrude, b July 28, 1882; m Oct. 21, 1916, Walter Bowden. 1 child.

***1025 Chester H.,** b Nov. 25, 1886; m (1) Rose L. Wentworth, (2) Alice V. Huff.

832

EDWIN HOLT FROST, b Dec. 27, 1854; m July 22, 1876, Laura Bond (b May 26, 1852; d July 22, 1929), daughter of Henry and Mary E. (Graves) Bond. He was an architect and designed the Dover, N. H., City Hall. He lived in Dover, N. H. He died Aug. 10, 1929.

Child:

***1026 LeRoy E.,** b Mar. 26, 1878; m (1) Ethel E. Corson, (2) Clara B. Farr.

834

BENJAMIN FRANK FROST, b 1856; m (1) Mar. 16, 1882, Lulu Douglass Nelson of Amesbury, Mass., (2) May 20, 1902, Georgia May Goodwin, daughter of Bartlett and Elizabeth (King) Goodwin of Newburyport, Mass. He lived on the Brixham Road in Eliot, Maine. He died Nov. 26, 1917.

Child:

1027 Child, d young.

841

JOHN FROST, b May 14, 1890; m May 20, 1922, Priscilla Geiger Morgrage (b Nov. 22, 1898), daughter of Wilbert and Louise (Miller) Morgrage of Pasadena, California. He studied at Morris University, Morristown, N. J., and studied art under his father, A. B. Frost, and later at the Academie Julian in Paris. He was awarded Honorable Mention at the Southwest Museum Exhibition at Los Angeles, 1921, the landscape prize in 1922, the second and popular prizes in 1923, and the Gold Medal in 1924. He painted sportsmen's scenes but specialized in California landscape. He lived in Pasadena, California, and later in Bryn Mawr, Penn. His paintings showed great develop-

ment and promise. He died June 5, 1937. Mrs. Frost res. 534 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena, California.

Children:

1028 John, b May 21, 1923.
1029 Priscilla Emily, b Sept. 30, 1929.

843

FRANK LITTLE FROST, b Dec. 30, 1892; m July 2, 1910, Bartola Heywood. He lived in Santa Barbara, California. He died Jan. 19, 1918.

Child:

1030 Mary Jacqueline, b Jan. 29, 1917; m Feb. 6, 1937, John Russell Pegg.

845

JUDSON FROST, b Mar. 16, 1866; m Aug. 17, 1895, Helen Elizabeth Welch (b June 30, 1869) of New Haven, Conn. He died Oct. 14, 1930. She res. 3 Peace Court, Plainville, Conn.

Children:

***1031 Raymond C.**, b Dec. 25, 1899; m Mary V. Smith.
1032 Gladys Harriet, b Nov. 30, 1900; m Jan. 2, 1917, Raymond Coe; d Nov. 11, 1318. 1 child.
1033 Alta Catherine, b May 3, 1903; m July 25, 1936, Harold Rogers Kalish. 1 child.
***1034 Clifford D.**, b Oct. 19, 1905; m Rose Grybetz.
***1035 Kenneth J.**, b Mar. 10, 1910; m Violet Cooper.

846

ALDEN FROST, b Apr. 1, 1868; m (1) Nov. 29, 1893, Thyra Hendrick (b May 2, 1873; d Dec. 15, 1895), daughter of Aloysius A. and Marietta (Freer) Hendrick of Kerhonkson, N. Y., (2) Jan. 23, 1901, Mary Elizabeth Blanshan (b Sept. 20, 1874), daughter of John Charles and Frances Isabella (Bennett) Blanshan. He res. 322 Main Street, Delta, Colorado.

Children:

***1036 Alden, Jr.**, b Nov. 9, 1895; m Fannie Pratt.
1037 Thyra Hendrick, b Nov. 9, 1895; m June 22, 1919, Gordon Francis Wisoner. 2 children.

847

HIRAM BLUMER FROST, b May 23, 1870; m (1) Anna Edith Schoonmaker (b Feb. 12, 1854; d Feb. 10, 1931), (2)

Oct. 1931, in New York City, Mrs. Anna K. Taylor of Yonkers, N. Y. He was superintendent of an apartment building (678 Academy Street), in New York City. He died in New York City, Jan. 26, 1936.

Children:

1038 Tamar Mary, b 1892; m (1) 1906, Joseph Phillips, 5 children, (2) 1923, Merrill Small, 5 children.

1039 Stanley Martin, b Mar. 19, 1894; m Aug. 9, 1933, Helia Pitkaneen. Res. New York City. No children.

1040 Katherine Anna, b Feb. 10, 1896; m Mar. 15, 1916, Thomas Percival MacDonald; d Apr. 2, 1936. 5 children.

1041 Alice Edith, b Mar. 20, 1898; m Mar. 31 1918, Conrad John Gagel. 3 children.

***1042 Franklin B. H.**, b Jan. 23, 1900; m Elizabeth Angst.

1043 Emma Virginia, b Sept. 13, 1903; m (1) Dec. 1, 1919, James Emmett Fitzgerald, 2 children, (2) July 21, 1931, James Bernard Weeks. 1 child.

1044 Hiram Blumer, Jr., b Aug. 8, 1911; m Apr. 1936, at the Bronx, Pauline Lucas of Yonkers, N. Y.; res. 513 145th St., N. Y. C.; d July 8, 1939. No children.

1045 Anna Florence, b Nov. 11, 1915; m Aug. 31, 1937, Michael James Brennan. 1 child.

850

JOACHIM CLYNE FROST, b Apr. 12, 1862; m Apr. 12, 1879, Willetta Cole (b May 18, 1874), daughter of George E. and Mary (Freer) Cole of St. Remy, New York. He is a retired building contractor and res. St. Remy, New York.

Child:

1046 Jennie, b Apr. 30, 1900; m Aug. 12, 1926, Leston David DuBois. 1 child.

855

JACOB McKENZIE FROST, b Dec. 29, 1877; m June 25, 1902, Mary Ella Lusk (b Feb. 4, 1881), daughter of John Franklin and Anna Catherine (Saunders) Lusk of Kingston, N. H. Res. St. Remy, New York.

Children:

***1047 W. Ernest**, b June 21, 1904; m Grace A. Nichols.

1048 Anna Hilda, b Aug. 17, 1906; m (1) Oct. 6, 1929, Herbert Whitney Murdock, no children, (2) May 4, 1941, Robert Ennist.

1049 Ardis Marian, b Dec. 12, 1908; m May 11, 1930, Harvey Otis Miller. 2 children.

1050 Katherine Rachel, b Feb. 24, 1913; m Feb. 9, 1932, William Joseph Kelley. 3 children.

***1051 Herbert N.**, b Mar. 11, 1915; m Elizabeth M. Purvis.

1052 **Mary Isabel**, b Feb. 25, 1918.
1053 **Vernon Luther**, b June 28, 1921.

863

EARL FROST, b July 8, 1908; m Feb. 4, 1928, Anna Marie Hayes. Res. 29 Jackson Avenue, Middletown, New York.

Children:
1054 **Lynda Ann**, b Feb. 8, 1938.
1055 **Brenda Sue**, b Sept. 5, 1941.

865

GRANT FROST, b July 17, 1894; m (1) in 1916, Anna Duffy, (2) Apr. 7, 1929, Anna Van Aken. Res. Market Street, Rhinebeck, New York.

Children:
1056 **John Jay**, b Dec. 8, 1917; stationed at Battery L, 13th C. A., Fort Barranacas, Florida (1942)
1057 **Elizabeth**, b June 4, 1920; m Thomas Carpentier. 2 children.

866

MILTON FROST, b Feb. 7, 1903; m Messie Secor. Res. 104 East Market Street, Rhinebeck, New York.

Chldren:
1058 **John Jay**, b May 11, 1928.
1059 **Anna Florence**, b Dec. 9, 1930.

867

DELBERT JAY FROST, b Feb. 18, 1907; m Oct. 1926, Matilda Van Scyok. Res. 9 Pierpont Avenue, Newburgh, New York.

Children:
1060 **Lucille Frances**, b Jan. 6, 1931.
1061 **Shirley Ann**, b Jan. 25, 1936.
1062 **Delbert Walter**, b Jan. 30, 1937.
1063 **Edna May**, b Mar. 5, 1942.

870

ARTHUR PUTNAM FROST, b July 19, 1854; m Mar. 5, 1874, Sarah Celinda Frost (b July 12, 1850; d Nov. 18, 1939), daughter of George Washington and Sarah Elizabeth (Stickney) Frost of Portsmouth, N. H. They lived in Portsmouth, N. H. He died June 10, 1912.

Children:

1064 Clarence Montabelle, b July 14, 1874; m Aug. 3, 1918, Mae Whitman Seeley (b June 13, 1875), daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Seeley of Bridgeport, Conn. He was connected with the Swift Company in Bridgeport. They lived at Sport Hill, Easton, Conn. He d Feb. 14, 1940. No children.

1065 Bertha Payson, b May 13, 1879; m June 14, 1900, Harry William Cole. 1 child.

***1066 Arthur H.,** b May 15, 1889; m Annie P. Pettegrew.

872

WILLIAM E. VENNARD FROST, b Mar. 7, 1860; m Feb. 22, 1885, Etta May Abbott (b Mar. 31, 1860; d Oct. 3, 1918), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Perkins) Abbott. They lived at Noble's Island, Portsmouth, N. H. He died Mar. 3, 1908.

Children:

1067 Ada Clifford, b Aug. 25, 1882; m June 27, 1904, Frederick J. Hicks.

***1068 Capt. Sidney M.,** b July 18, 1890; m (1) Clara B. Nason, (2) Leona M. Seuyohl.

873

FRANK MONTABELLE FROST, b Oct. 8, 1864; m in 1885, Sarah Ann Meldrum (b Oct. 25, 1866; d Sept. 14, 1937), daughter of Joseph and Lulu (Stroud) Meldrum. He grad. Massachusetts School of Pharmacy and owned drug stores in Revere and Chelsea, Massachusetts. He died Oct. 2, 1938.

Children:

1069 Grace Williams, b Aug. 25, 1887; m July 31, 1912, William Mosely Kerr; d Feb. 19, 1917. No children.

1070 Sadie Meldrum, b Mar. 17, 1889; m Nov. 15, 1911, Walter Evert Dalby. 2 children.

1071 Susan Melissa, b Sept. 12, 1891; m Oct. 12, 1912, Charles Irving Magee. 1 child.

1072 Ruth Lillian, b Apr. 19, 1897; m June 7, 1920, Leroy George Crowell. 2 children.

***1073 Frank M.,** b Dec. 28, 1898; m Grace E. Stormount.

1074 Marion Tuttle, b July 25, 1904; m July 25, 1926, Maurice Garthwaite Townend. 2 children.

1075 Everett Stellman, b Sept. 13, 1906; m June 9, 1934, Barbara Corwin Lanckton (b Apr. 7, 1910), daughter of Arthur Leroy and Ruby Catherine (Corwin) Lanckton. He grad. Northeastern School of Engineering and founded the Stroud Secretarial School of Reading. Res. 14 Lawrence Road, Reading, Mass.

1076 Helen Maud, b Jan. 5, 1907; m May 30, 1931, Theodore John Parsons. 1 child.

876

ANDREW TUTTLE FROST, b Apr. 22, 1870; m Sept. 22, 1895, Lydia Ann Forbes (b Oct. 11, 1874), daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Salisbury) Forbes. They res. Hyde Park and Clinton, Mass. He died Nov. 12, 1922.

Children:

1077 Arthur Andrew, b Nov. 18, 1903; m June 26, 1934, Helen Margaret Lindberg, daughter of Axel E. and Augusta (Kinnander) Lindberg of Waltham, Mass. Res. North Chelmsford, Mass. No children.

1078 Ethel Grace, b July 1, 1906; m Sept. 12, 1925, John Acil Kibler. 2 children.

1079 Hazel Forbes, b Aug. 11, 1907; m July 16, 1929, Kenneth Gordon Brown. 1 child.

877

FREDERICK LINCOLN FROST, b July 22, 1872; m Mar. 26, 1907, Fannie Salisbury Blood (b June 17, 1876), daughter of George Leando and Nancy Elizabeth (Spaulding) Blood. He res. Greenville, N. H. He died June 30, 1940.

Children:

1080 Alice Elizabeth, b Feb. 3, 1908; m July 9, 1930, Maurice Harmon Dow. 2 children.

1081 Marcells Theodore, b Oct. 9, 1910; m Aug. 27, 1939, Neta Ruth Sweet. Res. Greenville, N. H.

1082 Harriet Rose, b Oct. 9, 1910; m July 29, 1939, Earl Edward Brooks.

884

GEORGE L. FROST, b Feb. 19, 1885; m Nov. 17, 1910, Emma May Smith of Philadelphia, Pa. He succeeded his father as president of the family firm at 208 Canal Street, New York City, and in 1916 organized the Frost Veneer Seating Company, of which he has been president and treasurer, now the Frost Veneer and Plywood Company at 50 Union Square, East, New York City. He res. 420 Riverside Drive, New York City, and now res. 1039 Hollywood Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Child:

1083 Albert Henry, b Oct. 17, 1913.

891

HARLAN GARRETSON FROST, b Feb. 25, 1896; m

Sept. 28, 1921, Estelle West Ivey (b Oct. 28, 1895). Lives in California.

Child:
1084 Harlan Garretson, Jr., b Dec. 11, 1926.

892

DUDLEY WADHAM FROST, b Jan. 25, 1899; m (1) Nov. 30, 1922, Maude Griffin (b Sept. 9, 1902), sep., (2) June 10, 1937, Dorothy Burkhardt (b May 8, 1908). He res. 36 Olive Avenue, Piedmont, California.

Child:
1085 Dudley Wadham, II, b Sept. 10, 1932.

895

NORMAN FRARY FROST, b Aug. 1, 1910; m Jan. 10, 1935, Beryl Lutz. He is engaged in the export business in San Francisco. He res. 2547 18th Avenue, San Francisco, California.

Children:
1086 Deana.
1087 Norma.

896

HORACE WEIR FROST, b Jan. 25, 1893; m July 23, 1922, Mildred Stowe Kip of New London, Conn. She studied at Radcliffe College. He grad. A. B., Harvard College, 1914, and studied at the Harvard School of Business Administration, 1913-14. He was an investment banker associated with White, Weld & Company, Boston, 1915-18. He was 2nd Lieutenant, U. S. Army (Air Force) 1918. After the war he returned to the investment business and has been associated with Tucker, Anthony & Company since 1919, as general partner since 1935, with office at 74 State Street, Boston. He lived on Memorial Drive, Cambridge, until 1936, when he built his present residence at 16 Longfellow Park in Cambridge, Mass.

Children:
1088 Thomas Bell, b Sept. 2, 1934.
1089 Peter Kip, b Aug. 26, 1936.
1090 Richard van Houten, b Jan. 31, 1939.

897

HARVEY EDWIN FROST, b Oct. 2, 1875; m (1) Aug. 21, 1913, Lillian M. Vedder, who died Feb. 18, 1934, daughter of Eugene B. and Cynthia (Coyle) Vedder of Utica, N. Y., (2) July 28, 1937, Vera Marguerite Faulds, daughter of Thomas A. and Minnie E. (Webb) Faulds of Quincy, Mass. He has been engaged in the insurance business in Boston, Mass., since 1905 and is proprietor of the Harvey E. Frost Company. He has been a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1914-17, 1921-22. He was a member of the Republican State Committee, 1925-30, and was formerly president and treasurer of the Somerville Board of Trade. He is chairman of the Board of Directors of the Winter Hill Co-operative Federal Savings and Loan Association, treasurer of the Somerville Hospital and vice-president of the Insurance Brokers Association of Massachusetts. He res. 77 Avon Hill Street, Somerville, Massachusetts.

Child:

1091 John Edwin, b Nov. 3, 1914; educated at Boston University; associated with the Harvey E. Frost Company, Boston.

901

PROF. ELLIOTT PARK FROST, b Jan. 9, 1884; m June 3, 1916, Elizabeth Granger Hollister (b Mar. 1, 1887), daughter of George Cooper and Emily Weed (Barnes) Hollister of Rochester, New York. He was educated at Worcester Academy and grad. A. B., Dartmouth College, M. A., 1906, Ph.D., Harvard University, 1908. He studied at the University of Berlin, 1908-09, and was instructor in psychology at Princeton University, 1909. He was head of the department of psychology at the University of Tennessee, 1914-18, and was head of the department of psychology and educational director of the extension school and summer session of the University of Rochester, 1922-26. In all of these positions he was eminently successful. He was a director of the Hollister Lumber Company and the Hollister Real Estate Company in Rochester, N. Y., and a director of the industrial management council of the Rochester Chamber of Commerce, 1919-22. During the World

War he enlisted March, 1918, and served as an expert in psychology with the rank of 1st Lieutenant at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, and as first military morale officer at Camp Greenleaf, Georgia, establishing a new morale system throughout the army. In October, 1918, he was transferred to the newly created morale branch of the general staff at Washington, D. C., with the rank of Captain, and was honorably discharged from service in May, 1919. He was a member of the Welfare League, 1925-26, Secretary of the Tuberculosis Association, Secretary of the Board of Governors of the Genesee Hospital, and a member of the Board of Managers of the Council of Social Agencies. He died Sept. 3, 1926, at Nantucket, Mass. For his biography and portrait see the *Cyclopaedia of National Biography*, vol. 21, pp. 198-9. Mrs. Frost m (2) Apr. 16, 1932, Walter Dabney Blair and res. at Cobb Lane, Tarrytown, N. Y. She is the author of *Lost Lyrist*, 1928, *Hovering Shadow*, 1929, *Closed Gentian*, 1931, *The Good Pain*, 1938, *The Wedding Ring*, 1939, and *This Side of Land*, 1942.

Child:

1092 Granger Hollister, b Oct. 2, 1917; m Sept. 4, 1938, at Hackensack, N. Y., Dorothy Elizabeth Crum (b Dec. 29, 1918), daughter of Raymond and May Emma (Wylly) Crum. She attended the Master's School, Dobbs Ferry, the Prospect Hill School, and Smith College. He grad. Brooks School and A. B., Yale College, 1940. Res. Tarrytown, N. Y.

902

CLEVELAND MARCELLUS FROST, b Oct. 7, 1884; m June 29, 1912, Susan Roseman (b Aug. 1, 1893), daughter of John and Julia (Gondor) Roseman. Res. Rochester, Vermont, where he is secretary-treasurer of the Rochester Federated Church School.

Children:

*1093 **Cleveland M., Jr.**, b Apr. 10, 1913; m Marion Irwin.

1094 **Lawrence Archibald**, b Aug. 3, 1914.

1095 **Lillian Susan**, b July 15, 1916; m June 7, 1940, Clifford Miller Harris. 1 child.

1096 **Beatrice Grace**, b Mar. 28, 1918; m June 7, 1940, Edward James Clorn. 1 child.

1097 **Stella Blanche**, b Oct. 10, 1919.

1098 **Wallace Jasper**, b Feb. 26, 1922.

1099 **Calvin Coolidge**, b Dec. 7, 1923.

1100 Alice Ethel, b Mar. 27, 1928.
1101 Herbert Hoover, b Jan. 28, 1930.

904

JASPER BOARDMAN FROST, b Feb. 26, 1888; m Mar. 11, 1914, Toni Dorothea Cruys (b Mar. 11, 1895), daughter of Herman Carl Anton Friedrich and Maria Christine (Voigt) Cruys. Res. 2812-41st Avenue, Long Island City, N. Y.

Children:

*1102 **George B.**, b Oct. 19, 1914; m Anna C. Kuehner.
*1103 **Charles H.**, b Nov. 7, 1917; m Elizabeth A. Banks.
1104 Fred Wilson, b Nov. 30, 1919.
1105 Doris Anita, b July 12, 1929.

909

RODERICK ULYSSES FROST, b Aug. 13, 1879; m Aug. 24, 1924, Florence May Rideout (b July 25, 1898), daughter of Solomon Snowden and Frances Violet (Manuel) Rideout of Bridgeport, Conn. Res. Chase's Pond, York, Maine.

Children:

1106 Hazel May, b May 1, 1925.
1107 Robert Earl, b Apr. 8, 1928.
1108 Walter Allen, b July 16, 1933.

913

REGINALD THEODORE FROST, b May 25, 1905; m July 24, 1924, Ethel Rita Plaisted (b Oct. 17, 1906), daughter of Ossian Ray King and Alice Adelaide (Lewis) Plaisted of York, Maine. He has been town clerk of York for several years. Res. York Village, Maine.

Child:

1109 Vivian Myrtle, b Apr. 26, 1926.

924

CAPT. LEWIS RUDOLPH FROST, b July 13, 1881; m (1) Mar. 19, 1902, Lena Josephine Howell (b Aug. 10, 1881; d Aug. 10, 1906), daughter of Woody and Lizzie (Mann) Howell of Wilmington, N. C., (2) Mar. 20, 1910, Ida Belle Larrimore (b May 6, 1884; d Apr. 4, 1924), daughter of John T. and Isabell Larrimore of New Brunswick, Canada, (3) June 26, 1926, Hattie Adeline Merritt, daughter of Cicero and Kitty Merritt of Sampson County, N. C. He is captain of the Wil-

mington Fire Dept. in charge of harbor shipping. Res. 1013 S. 2nd Street, Wilmington, N C.

Children:

1110 Child (by 1st mar.), d young.
1111 Ida May, b Dec. 21, 1910; m William Brown. 1 child.
***1112 Lewis R.**, b May 31, 1913: m Catherine L. Cromer.
***1113 Johnnie L.**, b Aug. 31, 1917; m Lenda L. Brown.

937

ERNEST GORTON FROST, b May 21, 1891; m Jan. 21, 1914, Effie E. Hillman, daughter of William and Olive (Daley) Hillman of Hermon, Maine. Res. Hampden, Maine.

Children:

1114 Clarice Effie, b July 26, 1915.
1115 Carol Ernest, b Apr. 15, 1921.

944

ELIOT SUMPTER FROSST, b Feb. 18, 1898; m Oct. 12, 1921, in Montreal, P. Q., Elizabeth Gordon Ballantyne, daughter of James Ballantyne. He is associated with his father in the pharmaceutical manufacturing firm of Charles E. Frosst and Company of Montreal. He res. 67 Sunnyside Street, Montreal, P. Q.

Children:

1116 Eliot Ballantyne, b Aug. 30, 1923.
1117 James Edward, b Jan. 4, 1925.
1118 David Gordon, b Nov. 1, 1931.

945

JOHN BURR FROSST, b Apr. 28, 1900; m Nov. 11, 1929, at Windsor, Vermont, Alice Snow, daughter of Dr. Sidney B. Snow. He is associated with his father in the firm of Charles E. Frosst and Company of Montreal. He res. 38 Edghill Road, Montreal, P. Q., and Windsor, Vermont.

Children:

1119 Virginia, b Aug. 19, 1930.
1120 Donald, b June 21, 1932.

948

CHARLES EDWARD FROSST, Jr., b Oct. 25, 1907; m Sept. 10, 1931, at Montreal, P. Q., Mary Edythe Foster, daughter of Asa and Mariette (Chester) Foster. He is associated

with his father in the firm of Charles E. Frosst and Company of Montreal. He res. 725 Lansdowne Street, Montreal, P. Q.

Children:

1121 Charles Edward, III, b Jan. 29, 1935.

1122 Alan Chesterman, b May 14, 1938.

950

GEORGE JOSEPH FROST, b Dec. 15, 1885; m Oct. 17, 1906, Mildred Warren (b May 14, 1887), daughter of William and Kate E. (Roscoe) Warren. Mr. Frost, who resides in North Wilbraham, Mass., owns the sugar bowl which Nicholas Frost brought with him from England. He was connected with the Chapman Valve Company of Springfield, Mass., but is now retired.

Children:

1123 Lieut. Kathryn Elizabeth, b Dec. 26, 1913; grad. Springfield Hospital School of Nursing; enlisted U. S. Army and is now stationed at Fort Bragg, N. C., with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant; unm.

1124 William Warren, b Oct. 24, 1917; m June 13, 1938, Yvonne Leona Flagg (b June 8, 1918), daughter of Edgar Easter and Nettie Lillian (Wentworth) Flagg. Res. North Wilbraham, Mass. He is connected with the Chapman Valve Company of Springfield, Mass.

1125 Dorothy, b Nov. 28, 1926.

951

DR. WILLIAM JOHN FROST, b Mar. 6, 1887; m June 1, 1918, Josephine Hageman Pierce, daughter of Everett Andrew and Josephine Hageman (Voorhees) Pierce of Springfield, Mass. He grad. D.D.S., University of Pennsylvania, and served in the U. S. Army during the World War at Fort Devens, Mass., with the rank of Lieutenant. He was a dentist in Springfield, Mass., and res. 172 Bay Street, Springfield. He died Jan. 22, 1939, and Mrs. Frost now res. 40 High Street, Springfield, Mass.

Children:

1126 Charles Edwin, b Apr. 19, 1920; studied for two years at Northeastern University and later at the American International College in Springfield, Mass., after which time he received his pilot's license.

1127 Louise, b July 10, 1923; student at Westbrook Junior College, Portland, Maine.

956

GEORGE PRESTON FROST, b Sept. 17, 1907; m Jan. 1926, Gertrude Isabelle Hillbourne (b Aug. 24, 1905), daughter of Charles Luther and Lillian Valentine (Warren) Hillbourne. He is connected with the U. S. Navy Yard at Portsmouth, N. H.

Children:

1128 Norma Lillian, b Aug. 20, 1926.
1129 George Preston, Jr., b May 22, 1933.

957

MEIGS OLIVER FROST, b June 26, 1882; m Aug. 4, 1908, April Doig (b Apr. 1, 1889), daughter of Leonard and Theresa Madeline (Elliot) Doig. He was educated at Phillips Andover Academy and Haverford College, Class of 1910. He was a newspaper reporter on the New York Times, 1907, the Galveston-Dallas News, 1908-15, the New Orleans Item, 1915-19, and City Editor of the New Orleans States after 1919, and telegraph and cable editor of the Sunday edition of the New Orleans States. He joined the Louisiana National Guard and when that outfit was called into service on the Mexican border went with it as 2nd lieutenant of artillery. During the World War he served as special agent for the U. S. Shipping Board and received a gold medal for uncovering information on sabotage. He received an honorary LLD. degree from Loyola University, 1933. While associate editor of the New Orleans States he became noted for his investigation of the Louisiana scandals following the death of Huey Long. He has covered 70,000 miles on assignments and was awarded the Sigma Delta Chi (professional journalistic) Fraternity Medal for superior work on the New Orleans Times Picayune during 1940. He is the author of *Romance of New Orleans*, 1919, *A Marine Tells It to You*, 1928, and *I'm Alone*, 1929. He res. 527 St. Ann Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Children:

1130 Frances Madeline, b July 7, 1909; m Jan. 22, 1931, Douglas Reed Fleming. 4 children.

1131 Burgess Murray, b Oct. 28, 1911; studied at New Orleans Military Academy, and Tulane University, New Orleans.

1132 Valerie Ann, b July 11, 1914; d Nov. 11, 1925.

960

CHARLES WILLIAM FROST, b Mar. 18, 1896; m Oct. 2, 1917, Marion Helen Marshall (b Jan. 27, 1899), daughter of John Melvin and Annie Alma (Gibson) Marshall of Rollinsford, N. H. They live in Eliot, Maine.

Children:

***1133 Chester M.**, b Jan. 23, 1920; m Lela A. Parent.

1134 Charles Edward, b June 29, 1921; m 1943, Louise Jones, daughter of George Jones of Eliot, Maine. He is serving in the U. S. Army, stationed in Louisiana.

1135 Arline Alma, b Dec. 19, 1924.

961

CLINTON HAROLD FROST, b Jan. 5, 1898; m Jan. 7, 1920, Helen Mae Staples (b Mar. 12, 1902), daughter of Lyman Albert and Emma Fabyian (Pickering) Staples of Eliot, Maine. Res. Dover, N. H.

Children:

1136 Alice Louise, b June 18, 1920.

1137 Albert Elliott, b Oct. 28, 1924; Pvt. U. S. Army, stationed at Camp Blanding, Florida.

1138 Merton Clayton, b Feb. 19, 1928.

968

CAPT. EARLE ROCKWELL FROST, b June 22, 1898; m Aug. 30, 1930, Isabel Shackford Wain, daughter of Lewis H. and Mary Jane (Merwin) Wain. He grad. from aviation school in Austin, Texas, in 1918. He has been connected with the Fisher Body Company, General Motors, for many years. He is a Captain in the U. S. Army Reserve. Res. Webster Groves, Missouri.

Children:

1139 Mary Jane, b Feb. 17, 1932.

1140 Judith Merwin, b July 23, 1925.

1141 Earle Rockwell, Jr., b Dec. 3, 1939.

969

LIEUT. HARRISON CLEMENT FROST, Jr., b Nov. 8, 1905; m Jan. 17, 1936, Nancy Ellen Morgan (b July 18, 1911), daughter of Arthur John and Nelle (Tallman) Morgan. He grad. A. B., *cum laude*, Harvard College, 1928. He is an investment banker connected with the firm of Hayden, Miller &

Company in Chicago with offices at 1250 Union Trust Building in Cleveland. He has been treasurer of the Harvard Club of Cleveland and chairman of its scholarship committee. Res. 3701 Latimore Road, Shaker Heights, Ohio. After eight years service he was commissioned in the National Guard (Troop A) of Cleveland. He is a member of the 107th Cavalry and is now (1941) Lieutenant at Camp Funston, Kansas. Res. Manhattan, Kansas.

Child:

1142 Susan, b Aug. 28, 1940.

982

WESLEY SEYMOUR FROST, b May 11, 1903; m Oct. 1928, Sarah Jennie Walton (b May 17, 1909), daughter of Arthur James and Geneva (Hamilton) Walton of Caribou, Maine. He is a farmer in East Monmouth, Maine.

Children:

1143 Geneva Elizabeth, b Apr. 20, 1929.
1144 Wesley Seymour, Jr., b Feb. 11, 1934; d Mar. 21, 1935.
1145 Edna May, b May 17, 1935.
1146 Roland Wesley, b Sept. 7, 1936.
1147 Ronald Seymour, b Sept. 7, 1936.
1148 Kenneth Webster, b Mar. 28, 1938.

995

GEORGE HENRY FROST, b Oct. 15, 1897; m Apr. 27, 1927, Selma Botsch (b Aug. 20, 1907), daughter of Frederick G. and Frieda (Birmmele) Botsch of Stoughton, Mass. Res. 50 Atherton Street, Stoughton, Mass.

Children:

1149 George Henry, Jr., b Jan. 25, 1928.
1150 John Francis, b Apr. 4, 1929; d Aug. 10, 1929.
1151 William Francis, b June 4, 1933.

1001

CAROL FROST, b May 27, 1902; m Nov. 3, 1923, Lillian LaBatt (b Nov. 13, 1905), daughter of Francis Cruger and Lillian Parker (Haskins) LaBatt. He lived in South Shaftsbury, Vermont. He died Oct. 9, 1940. Mrs. Frost now res. Bennington and South Shaftsbury, Vermont.

Child:

1152 William Prescott, b Oct. 15, 1924.

1016

GEORGE ELIOT FROST, b Sept. 21, 1899; m Mar. 19, 1921, Helen Irma Reynolds (b Feb. 11, 1898), daughter of Charles and Ethel (McLain) Reynolds of Framingham, Mass. He enlisted in the U. S. Army during World War I and served with the Yankee Division in France and Germany. He was connected with the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company in Boston, Mass., for many years, but is now a farmer and lives on Frost Hill in Eliot, Maine.

Children:

1153 Alton Reynolds, b Sept. 15, 1921; student at the Univ. of Maine; Pfc., U. S. Army, since Dec. 1942; stationed at Staten Island, N. Y.

1154 Ronald Varrell, b Mar. 12, 1923; Pvt., U. S. Army, Jan. 20, 1943; stationed in California.

1155 Florence Audrey, b Feb. 18, 1929.

1018

MARTIN FROST, b Jan. 19, 1889; m Oct. 15, 1914, Annie May Eldridge (b Sept. 17, 1886; d July 23, 1926), daughter of the Rev. William Benjamin and Mary Ellen (Weeks) Eldridge of Seven Oaks, co. Kent, England, and Corinna, Maine. She grad. Bethel Academy, 1904, and Farmington Normal School, 1906. She taught history in Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C., where she was especially successful in reorganizing the disciplinary system. He studied painting under the late Grace Prime of Eliot and has done some landscape work. He was a farmer until 1919, when he entered government service associated with the U. S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H. He lives at Frost Garrisons in Eliot, Maine, which has been in the possession of the family since 1660.

Children:

1156 Mary Eldridge, b Jan. 3, 1916; m Mar. 12, 1943. S/Sgt. Arthur Gogan, U. S. A

1157 John Eldridge, b Jan. 13, 1917.

1158 Mara, b Jan. 18, 1921; studied at the University of Maine; grad. North Shore Hospital, Salem, Mass.; res. Marblehead, Mass.

1159 Joseph William Pepperrell, b Jan. 15, 1923; studied at Boston and Northeastern Universities, 1941-42, Harvard Uni-

versity, 1942; vol. U. S. Army Air Corps (medical division), Oct. 19, 1942, corporal, Jan. 2, 1943, sergeant, July, 1943: stationed Lawson General Hospital, Atlanta, Ga., Jan.-Feb., 1943, transferred Mar., 1943, Godman Field, Fort Knox, Kentucky.

1021

WILLIAM EDWIN FROST, b Nov. 15, 1880; m Oct. 15, 1914, Ruby Cline (b Oct. 19, 1898), daughter of Ambrose Hoyle and Mary Olive (McBrayer) Cline. He studied at Bryant-Stratton Business College and has engaged in a mercantile career. Res. West Palm Beach, Florida.

Children:

1160 William Edwin, Jr., b Aug. 25, 1915; grad. Blue Ridge School for Boys; studied at the Univ. of North Carolina and grad. Bryant College, Providence, R. I.

1161 Grace Durgin, b Nov. 4, 1917; grad. Fassifern School for Girls and Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C.

1022

WILLIS ALBERT FROST, b Sept. 24, 1877; m Nov. 8, 1898, Alice Mary Hitchnier (b Mar. 3, 1876), daughter of Alfred and Ida Hitchnier. He lives in Berwick, Maine.

Child:

***1162 Burton W., b Sept. 30, 1899; m Corinne M. Bragdon.**

1025

CHESTER HARRISON FROST, b Nov. 25, 1886; m (1) May 10, 1910, Rose Lillian Wentworth (b Dec. 13, 1884; d Aug. 31, 1920), daughter of Barton Merrill and Cora Estelle (Roberts) Wentworth, (2) Oct. 4, 1921, Alice Viola Huff (b Aug. 19, 1897), daughter of Fred and Ambro Nettie (Green) Huff. He lives in Berwick, Maine, and is president and treasurer of the fuel supply firm of Chester H. Frost, Inc., of Berwick.

Children:

1163 Gertrude May, b Jan. 21, 1915.

1164 Chester Harrison, Jr., b June 27, 1922.

1026

LEROY EDWIN FROST, b Mar. 26, 1878; m (1) Nov. 29, 1900, Ethel Elizabeth Corson (b Aug. 3, 1880), of Dover, N. H., (2) Jan. 14, 1917, in Nashua, N. H., Mrs. Clara B.

King Farr, daughter of Marshall and Adelaide (Anger) King of Haverhill, Mass. Res. Lowell, Mass.

Child:

1165 Dorothy Irene, b Oct. 13, 1901; m Mar. 2, 1922, Edward Theodore Lord. 2 children.

1031

RAYMOND CARLTON FROST, b Dec. 25, 1899; m July 5, 1921, Mary Veronica Smith (b July 189-), daughter of George and Elizabeth (Faulkner) Smith of New Britain, Conn. He res. 15 Carlson Street, New Britain, Conn.

Children:

1166 Raymond Carlton, Jr., b July 2, 1923; d Dec. 11, 1938.

1167 Robert Kenneth, b Oct. 30, 1927.

1034

CLIFFORD DEPUY FROST, b Oct. 19, 1905; m Oct. 3, 1925, Rose Grybetz (b Sept. 20, 190-), of New Britain, Conn. He is foreman of the Stanley Works, New Britain. Res. 463 East Street, New Britain, Conn.

Children:

1168 Clifford Donald, b June 9, 1926.
1169 Shirley Catherine, b Sept. 20, 1929.
1170 Winnifred Ann, b June 27, 1934.
1171 Carol Rose, b Dec. 24, 1942.

1035

KENNETH JUDSON FROST, b Mar. 10, 1910; m Sept. 21, 1935, Violet Cooper (b Apr. 30, 1911), daughter of James and Annie Wallace (Robertson) Cooper of London, England. He is connected with the E. Ingraham Co., Bristol, Conn. Res. 3 Peace Court, Plainville, Conn.

Child:

1172 Deborah Ann, b May 31, 1942.

1036

ALDEN FROST, Jr., b Nov. 9, 1895; m Fannie Pratt, who is now deceased.

Children:

1173 John, b 1922.
1174 Cranford, b 1924.
1175 Harold, b 1927.

1042

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN HANFIELD FROST, b Jan. 23, 1900; m Mar. 8, 1921, Elizabeth Mary Angst (b Nov. 2, 1902), daughter of Conrad Charles and Emilia (Kersten) Angst. He is associated with the Baptist Church in Flushing in religious work. Res. 163-01 Depot Road, Flushing, L. I.

Children:

1176 Betty Elizabeth, b July 21, 1924.
1177 Franklin Charles, b July 14, 1926.
1178 David Enoch, b Dec. 11, 1937.

1047

WILLIAM ERNEST FROST, b June 21, 1904; m Oct. 18, 1924, Grace Anna Nichols (b Feb. 16, 1907), daughter of Albert Phillips and Annie (Dillman) Nichols of New York City. He is connected with the Sturgeon Pool, Rifton, New York.

Child:

1179 Lester Ernest, b May 16, 1926.

1051

HERBERT NELSON FROST, b Mar. 11, 1915; m Nov. 1933, Elizabeth Marie Purvis (b 1918), daughter of Richard and Maude Purvis of Kingston, N. Y. Res. Kingston, N. Y.

Child:

1180 Diane, b Dec. 23, 1935.

1066

ARTHUR HARRISON FROST, b May 15, 1889; m June 17, 1908, Annie Pearl Pettegrew (b Apr. 27, 1890), daughter of Joseph Carr and Emma Augusta (Whitney) Pettegrew of Portsmouth, N. H. They lived in Stratford, Conn. He died Jan. 19, 1930.

Children:

***1181 Sherman H.,** b Apr. 2, 1909; m Dorothy R. Sheridan.
1182 Arthur Clarence, b Sept. 28, 1910; m June 25, 1932, Stella May Drew (b Mar. 3, 1907), daughter of Henry Rual and Carrie Louise (Doughty) Drew of Bangor, Maine. Res. Reservoir Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
1183 Oliver Harrison, b Dec. 31, 1911; m May 29, 1941, Sarah Kirk (b July 9, 1916), daughter of Andrew Wilson and Annie (Miller) Kirk of Stratford, Conn. Res. Stratford, Conn.
1184 Harold Pettegrew, b Jan. 31, 1926.

1068

CAPT. SIDNEY MACKEY FROST, b July 18, 1890; m (1) Jan. 2, 1910, Clara Belle Nason (b Aug. 23, 1891; d Oct. 5, 1940), daughter of Frank and Frances (Pelletier) Nason of Waterville, Maine, (2) Dec. 31, 1940, Mrs. Leona Meede Seuyohl of Honolulu, Hawaii, daughter of George and Lucy (Bates) Meede of Merrill, Maine. He is captain of the Maine State Police. He res. Benton, Maine, until 1943, when he moved to Bangor, Maine.

Children:

1185 Guertha Hildegard, b 1911; m June 8, 1929, Theodore Paul Grant. No children.

1186 Arnold Nason, b Nov. 6, 1912; d Nov. 6, 1912.

1187 Frances Ann, b Apr. 5, 1915; m Sept. 26, 1931, Robert Stanley Gardner, Jr. 2 children.

1073

FRANK MARCELLS FROST, b Dec. 28, 1898; m July 23, 1921, Grace Emily Stormount, daughter of James Tetlow and Edith Bell (McDougall) Stormount. He res. 264 Plymouth Street, Stratford, Conn.

Child:

1188 Edith Grace, b July 29, 1926.

1093

CLEVELAND MARCELLUS FROST, Jr., b Apr. 10, 1913; m Dec. 4, 1937, Marion Irwin (b May 3, 1916), daughter of William Edgar and Crissie May (Hileman) Irwin. Res. Seattle, Washington.

Child:

1189 Marian Susan, b Aug. 4, 1939.

1102

GEORGE BOARDMAN FROST, b Oct. 19, 1914; m Sept. 18, 1937, Anna Catherine Kuehner, daughter of Charles Oscar and Catherine Elizabeth (Renker) Kuehner. Res. 1128 Manhattan Avenue, Greenpoint, Brooklyn, New York.

Child:

1190 Catherine Antoinette, b July 29, 1940.

1103

CHARLES HENRY FROST, b Nov. 7, 1917; m Apr. 23, 1939, Elizabeth Ann Banks (b Apr. 1, 1917), daughter of Walter Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Beisiegel) Banks. Res. 132-06-103 Avenue, Richmond Hill, Long Island.

Child:

1191 Judith Elizabeth, b Mar. 9, 1941.

1112

LEWIS RUDOLPH FROST, Jr., b May 31, 1913; m Aug. 21, 1932, Catherine Louise Cromer, daughter of James Foster and Annie Estelle (Vaughan) Cromer of Wilmington, N. C. Res. 2102 Princess Street Road, Wilmington, N. C.

Children:

1192 Lewis Rudolph, 3rd, b Aug. 7, 1934.
1193 James Lindsay, b Oct. 16, 1937.

1113

JOHNNIE LEARNED FROST, b Aug. 31, 1917; m Lenda Lee Brown. Res. Nesbitt Courts, Wilmington, N. C.

Child:

1194 Lenda Earl, b Dec. 22, 1938.

1133

CHESTER MELVIN FROST, b Jan. 23, 1920; m Aug. 12, 1939, Lela Arlette Parent, daughter of Alfred Joseph and Lela Ada (Purington) Parent of Lowell, Mass. Res. South Berwick, Maine.

Child:

1195 Child, b 1940.

1162

BURTON WILLIS FROST, b Sept. 30, 1899; m Jan. 10, 1927, Corinne Mary Bragdon (b July 26, 1899), daughter of James Alonzo and Mary Elizabeth (Aheern) Bragdon. Res. Berwick, Maine.

Child:

1196 Burton Willis, Jr., b Sept. 22, 1927.

1181

SHERMAN HAM FROST, b Apr. 2, 1909; m June 22,

1926, Dorothy Reita Sheridan (b Jan. 27, 1911), daughter of George Bernard and Catherine Marie (May) Sheridan. Res. Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

1197 George William, b Apr. 11, 1930.
1198 Frederick Patrick, b Mar. 14, 1936.

ANCESTORS' INDEX

(Numbers Following Refer to Pages)

Aaron B., 92
Abel N., 78
Abram, 57
Albert H., 96
Albert W., 86
Alden 116, 132
Alexander R., 79
Alvin, 58
Andrew P., 32
Andrew T., 120
Dr. Anson C., 101
Arthur B., 90
Arthur H., 133
Arthur P., 118
Augustus T., 74
Benjamin, 27
Benjamin F., 115
Burton W., 135
Caleb L., 42
Carol, 129
Charles, 20, 22, 33, 54, 77, 102, *Capt.* —, 35, *Maj.* —, 10, 18, 25
Charles A., 78, 110
Charles B., 74, 100
Charles E., 82, 103, 104, 125
Charles H., 68, 97, 135
Charles L., 51, 102
Charles M., 69
Charles P., 81
Charles T., 81
Charles W., 89, 128
Chester E., 105
Chester H., 131
Chester M., 135
Clarence D., 114
Clarence J., 110
Cleveland M., 123, 134
Clifford D., 132
Clinton H., 128
Cyrus K., 66
Delbert J., 118
Dependance, 64
Dudley W., 121
Earl, 118
Capt. Earle R., 128
Edward C., 87
Edward L., 107
Edward T., 102
Edwin C., 67
Edwin H., 115
Eliot S., 125
Elliott, 37
Prof. Elliott P., 122
Elmer, 93
Ernest G., 125
Eugene, 97
Francis, 53
Francis N., 78
Frank, 103
Frank L., 108, 116
Frank M., 119, 134
Frank W., 98, 120
Franklin B. H., 133
Fred J., 114
Fred L., 106
Frederick I., 109
Frederick L., 120
George, 34, 35, 39, 45, 72, 86, *Hon.* —, 24
George A., 80, 96, 114
George B., 94, 110, 134. *Rev.* —, 99
George E., 81, 95, 130
George G., 84
George H., 104, 129
George J., 126
George L., 120
George M., 69
George P., 47, 70, 85, 107, 127, *Capt.* —, 31, 49
George S., 62. *Hon.* —, 75
George W., 73, 77, 91, 94, 103, *Capt.* —, 43, *Col.* —, 62
Grant, 118
Harlan G., 120
Harold W. S., 100
Harrison C., 106, *Lt.* —, 128
Harry M., 85
Harvey E., 122
Henry, 40, *Capt.* —, 70, *Rev.* —, 40
Henry E., 107
Henry G., 74
Henry M., 89
Herbert N., 133
Hiram B., 116
Hiram F., 82
Hiram N., 67
Horace W., 121
Horatio, 73, 109
Horatio T., 98
Howard, 93
Howard B., 105
Irving R., 109
Isaac, 40. *Rev.* —, 57
Isaac C., 55
Isaac W., 83
Ivory, 76
Jacob M., 117
James F., 54
James M., 49, 72
Jason W., 92
Jasper B., 124
Jay D., 93
Joachim C., 117
John, 20, 26, 38, 48, 55, 58, 59, 63, 67, 115, *Capt.* —, 17, 28, 42, 50, *Col.* —, 21, *Gen.* —, 28, *Hon.* —, 19, *Prof.* —, 65
John A., 79, 105
John B., 125
John D., 60, 88
John E., 80
Capt. John N., 41
John O., 72
John R., 53
John S., 73, 74, 99
Johnnie L., 135
Joseph, 23, 34, *Capt.* —, 63, *Maj.* —, 43
Joseph A. C., 83
Joseph B., 83
Joseph D., 89
Rev. Joseph H., 48
Joseph S., 51, 78

Joseph W., 88, 113
Joshua, 55, *Capt.* —, 56
Judson, 116
Kenneth J., 132
Leonard G., 114
LeRoy E., 131
Lewis R., 135, *Capt.* —, 124
Lewis W., 95
Llewellen B., 60
Marcells, 94
Martin, 130
Martin I., 91
Meigs O., 127
Merton H., 111
Milan G., 108
Milton, 118
Nathan P., 94
Nathaniel, 53, 57, 79, *Capt.* —, 36, 44
Nicholas, 1, 63
Nicholas S., 52
Norman F., 121
Pepperrell, 56
Perley E., 108
Raymond C., 132
Reginald T., 124
Robert L., 111
Roderick U., 124
Samuel, 52
Samuel A., 42
Sherman H., 135
Capt. Sidney M., 134
Simon, 26, 39, *Hon.* —, 21, *Lt.* —, 25
Theodore W., 70
Thomas B., 98, *Capt.* —, 50
Thomas G., 67
Timothy, 30, *Maj.* —, 45
Walter L., 113
Wesley S., 129
William, 21, 38, 41, 59, 61, 92, *Capt.* —, 71, *Dr.* —, 46, *Lt.* —, 27, 30
William B. S., 71
William E., 103, 104, 131, 133
William E. V., 119
William H., 58, 75
William J., 81, 85, 99, 106, *Dr.* —, 126
William P., 52, 62, 86, 87
Capt. William S., 61
Willis A., 131

Families Intermarried With Frost

(Numbers Following Refer to Pages)

Abbott, 94, 115, 119
Albrecht, 56, 80
Alexander, 104
Allen, 38, 40, 57
Amazeen, 51
Anderson, 67, 92
Angst, 117, 133
Arnold, 100
Atkins, 46
Atwood, 81
Austin, 109
Ayers, 20
Baird, 92
Baldwin, 77
Ballantyne, 104, 125
Banks, 124, 135
Barrow, 81, 106
Bartlett, 30, 44, 45, 54, 63, 77, 78
Beaton, 103
Beggs, 49
Belbin, 81
Bell, 24, 34, 71
Benjamin, 32, 47
Bennett, 111
Berger, 92
Berry, 88
Betts, 73, 99
Bickford, 42, 61, 71
Bird, 80, 106
Bishop, 54, 78
Blake, 50, 72
Blanshan, 92, 116
Blood, 94, 120
Blunt, 19, 28, 42
Bolles, 10, 15
Bonar, 106
Bond, 69, 89, 93, 115
Bonneau, 87
Botsch, 110, 129
Bowden, 115
Bowes, 80
Boynton, 94
Bradbury, 77
Bragdon, 131, 135
Branscomb, 71, 94
Breed, 57
Breese, 47
Brennan, 117
Brewer, 33
Briggs, 109
Brooks, 74, 120
Brown, 38, 56, 113, 120, 125, 135
Bruce, 50, 71
Bryan, 75, 102
Buffington, 28, 42
Burdett, 44, 65
Burgess, 78, 105
Burkhardt, 98, 121
Burleigh, 25, 35
Burns, 45, 67
Burr, 78, 103
Buttolph, 10, 17
Caller, 28, 43
Came, 18, 20
Campbell, 113
Canney, 94
Carman, 32
Carpenter, 32, 49
Carpentier, 118
Carr, 109, 115
Carson, 32
Carver, 102
Chaney, 80
Chapman, 56, 81
Chase, 24, 26, 39, 42, 58, 62
Chesley, 51, 73
Chick, 39
Clark, 18, 25, 33, 36, 37, 86
Clifford, 20
Cline, 114, 131
Clorn, 123
Cloutman, 34
Cobb, 83, 109
Coburn, 74, 101
Coe, 116
Coffin, 30, 45
Colcord, 42, 62
Cole, 92, 117, 119
Colley, 103
Collins, 40, 60
Colman, 19
Colton, 20, 23
Commeau, 108
Commo, 55, 79
Cone, 113
Conway, 102
Cook, 92
Cooper, 116, 132
Corson, 115, 131
Crawford, 67
Critcherson, 62, 86
Cromer, 125, 135
Crowell, 28, 119
Crum, 123
Cruys, 160, 124
Curtis, 40, 59
Cushing, 104
Cushman, 38, 56
Cutts, 22, 30
Daggett, 105
Dalby, 119
Daly, 59
Daniels, 28, 43, 63
Darling, 56, 80
Davidson, 58, 75, 82, 102
Davis, 10, 17, 109
Day, 113
Dearborn, 38
Deardorf, 98
DeBell, 32, 48, 72, 96
Deering, 20
De'ano, 64
Delius, 88
Dennett, 44, 63
DePuy, 67, 91
DeWitt, 32, 92
Dicksey, 75
Dixon, 79, 105
Doig, 105, 127
Donnell, 82
Doore, 37
Dorr, 45
Dow, 120
Drake, 27
Drew, 133

DuBois, 32, 49, 117
Duffy, 93, 118
Dunham, 72, 96
Dunn, 114
Durgin, 114
Dustin, 57, 82
Eastman, 38
Eisenbrey, 90
Eldridge, 114, 130
Elliott, 17, 18
Emerson, 73, 77, 102
Emery, 21, 26, 55, 88, 79, 114
Ennist, 117
Eppes, 21, 22, 23
Estes, 40, 58
Evans, 78
Fabens, 42
Farnham, 35, 51
Farr, 115, 132
Farrand, 113
Faulds, 99, 122
Ferguson, 20, 22, 25, 36, 52
Fernald, 20, 38, 71, 94
Ferrell, 75
Finn, 95
Fiske, 86
Fitch, 47
Fitzgerald, 117
Fitzpatrick, 74, 100
Flagg, 126
Flanders, 40, 55
Fleming, 127
Flick, 100
Flynn, 84, 111
Fogg, 50, 72, 83, 109
Forbes, 94, 120
Foscott, 77
Foster, 28, 41, 104, 125
Francis, 110, 113
Frary, 73, 98
Fraser, 113
Fredenburgh, 68, 93
Freeman, 53, 66, 89
Frisbee, 77
Frye, 26, 28, 39, 42
Fryer, 17
Fuller, 50, 72, 79, 106
Furbish, 20, 25, 36, 53
Gagel, 117
Gagne, 109
Gallup, 63, 87
Gardner, 134
Garland, 56, 81
Garretson, 73, 98
Gerhardt, 49, 69
Gerrish, 19, 21, 22, 51
Gibbens, 32, 46
Gilman, 27, 40
Ginn, 71
Given, 110
Glass, 39, 58
Gogan, 130
Goodrich, 46
Goodwin, 44, 56, 64, 89, 114, 115
Gorsline, 22, 31
Gorton, 77, 102
Gould, 88, 93, 113
Gowen, 10, 58, 83
Graham, 36, 53
Grant, 113, 134
Gray, 70
Green, 22, 31, 81
Greenleaf, 17
Greenough, 34, 50, 70
Greenwood, 83
Griffin, 98, 101, 121
Griffith, 75
Grover, 39
Grybetz, 116, 132
Gunnison, 89
Hagan, 51, 74
Hale, 38
Hall, 39, 57, 81
Ham, 65, 82, 108
Hamblen, 50, 71
Hamilton, 34
Hammond, 10, 44
Hanscom, 39, 64
Hansen, 93
Hanson, 39, 58
Harmon, 18, 21
Harris, 123
Harrison, 102
Harvey, 56, 79
Hatch, 53, 77
Hathaway, 83
Havard, 113
Hayes, 34, 93, 118
Henderson, 41
Hendrick, 92, 116
Herrick, 47
Heywood, 91, 98, 116
Hicks, 42, 119
Higgins, 58, 82
Hill, 17, 19, 56, 61, 64, 79, 80, 106
Hillbourne, 105, 127
Hillman, 102, 125
Hitchcock, 61
Hitchnier, 114, 131
Hodgdon, 39, 57, 89
Hodsdon, 31, 46
Hollister, 100, 122
Holt, 21, 27
Homans, 73, 97
Hoole, 35, 52
Hooper, 45, 67
Hoornbeek, 32, 46
Hopkins, 94
Hoppe, 49, 69
Horvath, 101
Howell, 32, 48, 102, 124
Hoyt, 65
Hubbard, 82, 108
Huff, 69, 115, 131
Hulseaple, 93
Humick, 58
Hunt, 72
Huntress, 50, 72
Hurd, 39, 57
Hutchings, 36, 52
Hutchins, 100
Irwin, 123, 134
Ivey, 98, 121
Jackman, 40, 59
Jackson, 19, 22
Jellison, 64, 89
Jenkins, 58, 82, 108
Jewett, 24
Jobbins, 60
Johnson, 25, 26, 28, 37, 46, 67, 92
Jones, 58, 83, 128
Jordan, 30
Joslyn, 74
Joy, 37, 54
Kalish, 116
Kearney, 92
Keating, 30, 46
Kenton, 67, 92

Kelley, 117
Kennard, 64
Kerr, 119
Kibler, 120
Kimball, 30, 44
King, 132
Kinnear, 50
Kip, 99, 121
Kirk, 133
Knapp, 69
Knowles, 89
Knowlton, 64, 88
Krom, 48, 69
Krum, 92
Kuehner, 124, 134
LaBatt, 113, 129
Lakeman, 28, 43
Lanckton, 119
LaRochelle, 87
Larrimore, 102, 124
Latham, 43, 109
Leavitt, 27
LeBaron, 42
Leighton, 10, 22
Lengel, 70
Lewis, 102
Libby, 56
Lincoln, 17
Lindberg, 120
Little, 67, 91
Logan, 84, 110
Long, 102
Longyear, 92
Lord, 45, 57, 58, 72, 96, 132
Low, 21, 28, 52, 75
Lowe, 46
Lowell, 61, 85
Lowery, 101
Lucas, 117
Luckett, 78, 104
Lunt, 41
Lusk, 92, 117
Lutz, 98, 121
Mabee, 93
MacDonald, 117
Magee, 119
Mahan, 33
Main, 74, 100
Makepeace, 54, 78
Mann, 63
Manser, 52
Manson, 34
March, 82
Marshall, 105, 128
Martin, 50, 77, 103
Matthews, 82, 108
Maxwell, 58, 82, 83, 109
Mayo, 72, 95
McArthur, 79
McDonald, 46, 67
McFadden, 58
McIntire, 45, 80
McKenna, 63, 87
McMaster, 47
Mead, 25, 28, 41
Meck, 99
Meede, 134
Meldrum, 94, 119
Melieu, 25, 35
Meloon, 71
Merighi, 66
Merrill, 64, 82, 107
Merritt, 102, 124
Mertine, 68
Messer, 42
Miller, 73, 97, 117
Milliken, 92
Mitchell, 39
Moodie, 62, 86
Moody, 16
Moore, 37, 38, 47
Morgan, 106, 128
Morgrage, 91, 115
Morrell, 26, 27, 83, 110
Morris, 85, 111
Morse, 40
Morton, 46
Moses, 50
Moulton, 38
Munson, 92
Murdock, 117
Murphy, 26, 38
Murray, 26, 71, 94
Nason, 27, 46, 119, 134
Nast, 47
Neal, 58, 83, 89, 114
Nelson, 64, 88, 89, 115
Nichols, 117, 133
Nickerson, 77, 103
Norton, 47, 78
Nowell, 18, 20, 22, 28, 30, 58, 84
Nutter, 39, 58, 105
Ober, 55
Odiorne, 28, 37, 42, 55
Orr, 37, 54
Osborne, 34
Overlock, 40, 60
Owen, 69
Packard, 100
Page, 81
Parent, 128, 135
Parsons, 119
Patterson, 77
Paul, 37, 44, 55, 56
Pease, 113
Peckham, 56
Pegg, 116
Peirce, 17, 18
Pepperrell, 17, 18, 19, 20
Perkins, 55, 56
Perry, 43
Peterson, 79
Pettegrew, 119
Pettegrew, 133
Phillips, 66, 90, 105, 117
Phithisic, 39, 57
Pierce, 104, 126
Piper, 38
Pitkaneen, 117
Plaisted, 100, 124
Plummer, 85, 105
Poole, 43
Poor, 43
Poore, 62
Porter, 87
Pratt, 116, 132
Preble, 64, 89
Prescott, 19, 21, 27
Preston, 54, 78
Price, 81, 107
Priest, 50, 71
Pringle, 107
Purvis, 117, 133
Quick, 68, 93
Radford, 17
Raitt, 19, 20, 36, 38, 53, 55, 56
Rand, 38, 50
Randall, 22, 30
Randlett, 63
Raney, 45, 66

Rankin, 86
Ransom, 63
Raynes, 20, 25
Reynolds, 102, 130, 114
Rice, 58, 77, 81, 84, 107
Rich, 80
Richards, 20, 24
Richardson, 28
Ricker, 26, 40, 52, 76
Rideout, 100, 124
Ridlon, 65
Rivard, 80
Robbins, 52, 74
Robertson, 63, 98
Robinson, 55, 79
Rollins, 23, 35
Roseman, 100, 123
Ross, 67
Rowland, 66
Safford, 53
Salter, 24, 25, 27, 34, 40
Sanborn, 83
Sawyer, 76
Scammon, 25, 35, 37
Schoonmaker, 46, 67, 92, 116
Scovel, 98
Seaborn, 89
Seal, 33
Seavey, 27, 37, 41, 55
Secor, 93, 118
Seeley, 119
Seibold, 94
Seuyohl, 119, 134
Sewall, 18, 21
Shackley, 81
Shapleigh, 29, 43, 89, 114
Shastey, 77
Sherburn, 21
Sheridan, 133, 136
Sherman, 47, 68
Shields, 66
Shipway, 17
Shorey, 113
Short, 17
Simonds, 73, 99
Simpson, 24, 34
Slate, 87
Slemmans, 23, 32
Small, 117
Smart, 45
Smith, 20, 24, 35, 37, 51, 52, 54, 95, 96, 109, 116, 120, 132
Snare, 77, 103
Snow, 50, 51, 72, 74, 104, 125
Somers, 97
Spafford, 91
Spencer, 78, 104
Spring, 21
Stacy, 21, 26, 38, 39, 53
Stanker, 47
Stansburg, 41
Staples, 20, 105, 128
Steane, 63, 86
Stevens, 26, 39
Stevenson, 103
Stewart, 103
Stickney, 51, 73
Storer, 81, 107
Stormount, 119, 134
Studebaker, 98
Stulce, 114
Sumpter, 54, 77
Sutherland, 93
Swan, 78, 104
Sweet, 120
Swett, 30
Swift, 88
Tarlton, 41, 71, 73, 98
Tasker, 52, 58
Taylor, 42, 62, 92, 110, 116
Tenney, 45
Terwilliger, 32, 68
Thomley, 88, 113
Thompson, 74, 83
Thurlow, 58, 83
Thurston, 52, 75
Tibbetts, 24, 56, 59, 80, 85
Todd, 38
Tombazi, 86
Town, 26, 38
Townend, 119
Townsend, 68
Tredick, 45
Tripp, 40
True, 40, 59, 82, 108
Tubbs, 49
Tuck, 40
Turner, 85
Tuttle, 71, 94
Upston, 106
Van Aken, 93, 118
Vandemark, 46, 67
Van Scyok, 93, 118
Van Wagener, 68
Vedder, 99, 122
Vennard, 50
Wadhams, 50, 73
Wagg, 59, 85
Wain, 106, 128
Wainwright, 17, 18
Waldron, 24
Wallingford, 67
Walton, 109, 129
Ward, 67
Warner, 41, 43, 61, 63
Warren, 83, 104, 109, 126
Watkins, 20
Webster, 104
Weekley, 113
Weeks, 20, 24, 117
Weir, 73, 98
Welch, 92, 116
Wells, 107
Wendell, 72, 96
Wentworth, 24, 56, 81, 115, 131
White, 34, 38, 49, 50, 56, 58, 73, 86, 95, 99, 111
Whitehouse, 58
Whittier, 40
Willey, 50, 65, 70
Willson, 62
Wilson, 30, 79, 89, 102, 105
Winchester, 28
Winn, 88
Wisoner, 116
Woollett, 100
Wood, 46
Yeaton, 51
Young, 31, 105

3194